

Lulkavq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq haoqgavq taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol dai, Jalliq niil nvq doiq bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol.

Lulkavq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq gevq-a nail nii dai gaq jaol nail bhai Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq neq, Lulkavq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Lulkavq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq phao saol-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lulkavq bhai niailhai khul nail ngaol: Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail Lulkavq. Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai nl thailthaiq nail Lulkavq.

Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai khal pevq lal-a nail pha q bhai Lulkavq aivq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yovqgavq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail maqkhaiq, yaoq gaq yaoq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai halpov tsel halpov tsel-ail

Aqhaqlal Miqyail hevq daiq nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Lulkavq haoqgavq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Lulkavq neq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, ge haq neq, haoqgavq saol moe khi haoqgavq mao-ail gevq nia nail meeq nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 58-63 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq, Eilpheilsu meenq, Aqdil-aog meenq, Paqlieqtilna milkhaoq niil juq bhai, pevq nia nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq mao-ail ev nail Thaolphilluv dai khul nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thaolphilluv niil gaq bhaqaoq aol khi ganl ganl ma bhai nieivq thaiq nail teevq gaq ngel nail jao-aq. Heldaiq-u phao, Maqthaiq Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq, Maqkul Lolmav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail khe-ai, Lulkavq Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq nail aqtsaoq Thaolphilluv-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail ganl al, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqphoil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail yeel lavqkhoel khe khal pevq lal-a nail ganl aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, aivq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Thaolphilluv bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq

¹ Eeqnail heelnail Thaolphilluv-ol, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail, Yeiqsul-i mail ganl nl-a nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, ganl al juq bhai haoqgavq gevq dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya moel thaq nail juq khi geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq-i mail, khal ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal iqsanl iqmoeq-u phao nee Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsaotselel duq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya saol-a nail juq neq, maldil tsaq-ail nial dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia dai, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq teevq phaqaq gil-aq teevq phaqaq naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl cavq gaiq lee-a nail

⁵ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai heeqphaqaq Heiqlol uvthaiq thaq-u phao, Aqbhilyav nail munl lavqkhoel bhai Saqkhaqlil dai khul nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail khaqma neq, Eillilsaqbhail dai, khul nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Aqloq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail aolsaolkovq iqsanl bhai tsaothe nail ngaol. ⁷ Eillilsaqbhail neq, maq bhao aqma pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq

maolyaq yaq maq jaol-ail, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail joiqmaoq maog lai-aog nail ngaol.

⁸ Teevq n kev lee-al ngal-aq neq, Philma nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, Saqkhaqlil nail munl bhai dol lee-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁹ Philma juq nail aol jiav nail khe-ai, ganl bhoil-u phao, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail phaog tovq khi danq nail ganl al, Saqkhaqlil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Saqkhaqlil huqbhiq nil nail phaog tovq khi danq thailthaiq-u phao, lavqniil phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, Saqkhaqlil nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, huqbhiq nil nail phaog tovq khi danq duq nail lavqmal phao, thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹² Saqkhaqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai bhaq dai-ail khi, deel-nq deede ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqkhaqlil-ol, thaog geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naog nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Naog nail khaqma Eillilsaqbhail naog nail haqbhoil, yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yaolhaq dai ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaq al gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, naol lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai eeq nail heel

nail gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, jilphee q khi mail bov lal nail pha q teevq peivq-ail ma q daol-ail. Aqma nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aol-u phao nee mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqyu juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao, aivq hevqkol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaolhaq neq, Eillilya nail neema khi bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq nail iqmoeq ail nail ngaol. Aqbhu khi yaq tsaq lai jil lai dai maqkhaiq, naqlaiq lai q nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail neeno eq neekha nail haoqnao tsaothe dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai tha q nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nl nail ngaol” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Saqkhaqlil ge nail: “Alhai pevq lal naol dai, ngal khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal ma oq lee-aoq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail khaqma iqsanl ma oq lee-aoq nail ngaol” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ga oq ge nail: “Ngal neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi, Miqyail nail khillavq Gaqbheiqlal ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail daoq niil daoq cavq gaiq ail yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Naol ngaq nail daoq bhai, ‘maq pevq lal nia-ail’ dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail yaqyov maq doevq lee-u kev dai, naol daoq maq ge nia mail, aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq niil daoq, aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lavqniil-ai Saqkhaqlil bhai daonq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaq dai maq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. 22 Aivq dov lee-u phao, aqyu juq bhai daoq maq ge tsaq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai phaodaiq bhiq thaq nail teevq pha q ganav bhai, ya moel thaq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq maq ge nia-ail pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq bhai aqlavq-i mail dao bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl nl nail aqyanq jel ail-u phao, Saqkhaqlil ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. 24 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail khaqma Eillilsaqbhail neq, yaq ceiv lai khi, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khaq bha iqsanl maq dov ail dai, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. 25 Eillilsaqbhail ge nail: "Miqyail ngaq bhai heldaiq lavq khi geeqlaoq bhiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai ge doil lavq nail pha q bhai, aivq oil ha lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khalhai khi doevq lee-a nail ganl

26 Eillilsaqbhail aqhaq aqmaol liq lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lai-u phao, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Gaqbheiqlal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. 27 Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Daqbhil

nail jeq-e jaq-a Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai maol ail naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail, haoltaiv deel yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Maqlil ngaol. ²⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: “Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail yaqmiq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Maqlil neq, daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq lal khi, “Daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail niil khalhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Maqlil-ol, thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail dai khi, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Heldaiq dei-eiq. Naol yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, naol Yeiqsul dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. ³² Yaqyov al gaq eeq dee heel deede kxi, eeq nail heel nail gaq nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail Yaqyov al gaq bhai heeqphaq Daqbhil nail joiqjaq doiqbav bev ma bhai, bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol.

³³ Aivq neq, Yaqkov nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kov-tavq bhai Heeqphaq jioqv khi, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel loi lai nail maq bhao-ail” dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Maqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal yovjil maq bhao, naol ge nail khe-ai khalhai khi pevq lal nia nail-aiq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal naoq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail bhaqaog, naoq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevq lee nail mee q nail haol nail yaqyov al gaq bhai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maq bhao aqma dai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a Eillilsaqbhail bhai heldaiq. Joiqmaoq maog lai khi ngaol-aog, yaq ceiv lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. ³⁷ Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia v-ail” dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Maqlil ge nail: “Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai kev lee dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Eillilsaqbhail jaol nail bha lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq daoltavq phao jia v nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, lavqtsail mail lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aivq Saqkhaqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Eillilsaqbhail bhai daoq tsaoq phuq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Eillilsaqbhail Maqlil-i mail daoq tsaoq phuq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq, luv luv dai tev lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Eillilsaqbhail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, ⁴² aivq mailma-ail ge nail: “Naol neq, yaqmai-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail

gaq ngaol. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq iqsanl, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail ngaol. ⁴³ Ngaq nail Heeqphaq nail aqma, ngal jaol nail bha lal-a nail geeqlaoq, khul khi mail ngal ya-a nail ngel-ail. ⁴⁴ Heldaiq daiq. Naol daoq thaoqphuq nail daoq bhai ngal ya gaiq-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngel-i mail, luv luv-ai tev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail yaqmai-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq maldil bhee lal naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ganl

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao Maqlil ge nail:

“Ngaq nail neema
lavqkhoel nee
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai
tsiq eeq tsiq heel naol.
⁴⁷ Ngaq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl,
ngaq bhai hevqkovq
lavq-a nail Miqyail
bhaqda nee
lavqkhiq tsail
deede-ail nial.

⁴⁸ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
teevq peivq-ail
khaoqsail maq jiav nail
aivq nail yaqkav bhai
aivq gaoqhaq lavq khi,
heldaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Niai nee pultavq neq,
 teevq yeel nee teevq yeel,
 ngaq bhai geeqlaoq
 eeq nail yaqmai-aq dai,
 yu khul nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 bhaqaoq eeq nail
 Miqyail neq,
 ngaq bhai eeq dee
 meeq deedeel nail pha
 q nl lavq-a nail ngaol.
 Aivq neq, meeq dee
 haol deedeel nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aivq bhai ev nail
 tsaol-aq bhai,
 aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail
 teevq yeel nee
 teevq yeel jiaav nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Miqyail aivq nail
 aqlavq-i mail
 bhaqaoq eeq nail juq
 nl nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq nail neekhaol
 taivq-ail nl khi,
 neema eeq nail
 heel nail tsaol-aq bhai,
 aivq lav luq
 lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵² Aivq heeqphaq juq bhai
 aqyu juq-i mail
 jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail
 doiqbev bev ma

nee tsiqkha khi,
 khaoqsail maq jiav nail
 neema thaqtpeq nail phaḡ
 aol nail tsaol-aḡ bhai,
 thaḡeeḡ thaḡheel
 bhiḡ nail ngaol.

⁵³ Aivḡ moevḡ nail
 sivḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai
 aḡmeeḡ phaḡ
 teevḡ bov bhi jaḡ khi,
 hulmeeḡ hulbhao
 juḡ bhai neḡ,
 aḡnieivḡ-ail
 bhi dov ail nail ngaol.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Aivḡ ngadao nail
 aḡpḡhiḡ aḡbhal juḡ bhai
 ge bhiḡ-ai
 thaḡ nail khe-ai,
 ‘Aḡbḡaḡlaḡḡaḡ nee mail,
 aivḡ nail aḡjievḡ
 lilheel bhai kev dai,
 nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel
 maḡ nioilpeivḡ mail,
 gaoḡḡaḡ naol’ dai, ge khi,
 aivḡ aivḡ nail yaḡkav
 Ilsaḡleiḡlal nail
 jeḡ-e bhai heldaiḡ
 bhiḡ-a nail ngaol” dai,
 ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁶ Maḡlil neḡ, Eillilsaḡbhail nee mail bhala hail
 heeḡ bhee dai jaol khi, aivḡ nail ilkḡaol bhai
 kovḡ ail-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl

⁵⁷ Eillilsaqbhail yaq bhao nail yanq tsaq lal khi, bhao-a nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq neq, yaqyov ngaol.

⁵⁸ Miqyail aivq bhai eeq dee meeq deedee nail geeqlaoq nl bhiq-a nail ganl al, aqjail bhai jaol nail juq khi mail aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Eivq n bhee lal-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq nail dai khi, aqyu juq bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil khe-ai, Saqkhaqlil dai mil bhiq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ Aq-u phao, aqma gaq ge nail: “Maq ngel-ail. Aivq bhai Yaolhaq dai, ya mil bhiq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶¹ “Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq gail maq jaol-ail” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Aq-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai, khalhai bhi mil bhiq movq nail-aiq dai, aqyu juq aqbhu gaq bhai aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Aqbhu gaq neq, haoqgavq gevq nail dailpav hal khi, aivq nail yaqyov nail aqmil neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, gevq daiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁴ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq daoq ge ge-ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ Aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya moel-u phao, geesil nail ngaol. Ganl al, Yuldav

milkhaoq daoltavq bha doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, “Yaq niil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq heeq laq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav nail ngaol.

Saqkhaqlil Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail ganl

⁶⁷ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail aqbhu Yaqkhaqlil, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Miqyail nail daoq niailhai gedan-a nail ngaol:

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail

bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

aivq aivq nail yaqkav

Daqbhil nail

jeq-e lavqkhoel khe,

ngadao nail haqbhoil

bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail

Hevqkovq nail gaq

bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol.

Aivq aivq nail

jeq-e jaq-a bhai

heldaiq lee khi

hevqkovq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Miqyail alhai

nl-a nail neq,

milnee uqnee nee

aivq nail haqbohil
gedan nail meeq nail
haol nail juq bhai juq khi
ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aivq ngadao bhai
neejiav jiav nail
tsaol-aq juq nail
lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
ngadao bhai
maq heldaiq nul nail
tsaol-aq juq nail
lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
ngadao bhai
hevqkovq nail khi
nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Aivq niailhai
nl-u phao,
ngadao nail aqphiq
aqbhal juq bhai
gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail
lavqkhoel nee
nl-a nail ngaol.
Aivq nail meeq nail
haol nail daoqma
saljial bhai iqsanl,
noeq kev khi
nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷³ Daoqma saljial
al daoq neq,
ngadao nail aqbhu
Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai
Miqyail aivq-i mail

khanq-ai thaq nail
 daoqma saljial
 al daoq ngaol.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Daoqma saljial al
 bhaqda nee,
 ngadao bhai
 neejiaiv jiaiv nail
 tsaol-aq juq nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 ngadao ya jel-ail khi,
 ngadao nail yeel
 gil-u kev dai,
 meeq nail haol nail
 tsaq nail daol nail
 lavqkhoel nee,
 Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
 maq ya geesil dai,
 ngadao ganl nl
 kivq nail ngaol.

⁷⁶ Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol,
 naoq bhai eeq dee
 heel deedee nail
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil
 gedan nail gaq nial dai,
 yu khul naol.

Naol neq,
 Heeqphaq nail
 iqmoeq ya ail khi
 aivq nail gailkhaol
 ya lav daol-ail nail ngaol.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 ngadao nail Miqyail neq,

gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia
 deedee nail ngaol.
 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 hevqkovq nail pha q neq,
 oeqbal phai q bhiq-a nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 dov lee-a nail ngaol dai,
 aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai
 bhiq heeq nia dai,
⁷⁹ nqtavq kovtavq
 khe aqbhaq
 ngadao nail kovtavq bhai
 bhaq lee-u phao,
 aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai
 jaol nail tsaol-aq khi
 sil nail pha q nail
 kov-uvq bhai jaol nail
 tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl,
 aqbhaq bhaq bhiq khi,
 neesal-ovq nail
 gailkhaol bhai
 hevqdai q lavq naol" dai,

Saqkhaqlil ge nail ngaol.

⁸⁰ Yaq al gaq aqmaol phao eeq lal heel lal khi,
 aqhaqlal phao iqsanl, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol.
 Aivq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maq
 dov lal-u phao, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai taivq-ail
 jaol-a nail ngaol.

2

Aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail ganl

¹ Yanq ya lao al nail lavqkhoel, “Milkhaoq yaq iqsanl, aqmil ya gevq bhoel ail naol” dai, heeqphaq Gailsaq Aolgultuv daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Niil thal khe pov, aqmil gevq nail neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sul-liv milkhaoq bhai Gulleiqnil joiqjaq nail ngaol. ³ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqmil gevq ail nail dai khi, yovqgavq nail meenq bhai yovqgavq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁻⁵ Yaolsai iqsanl, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil hevq khi, aqmil gevq lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Heeqphaq Daqbhil doevq lee-a nail meenq pevq nail Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Maqlil neq, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu nvq maolyaq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Maqlil neq, yaq tsiq nail yanq tsaq lal-aog nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil yaq tsiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov al gaq bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daq-i yavq duq bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq nail haqbhoil yavq duq maq jiav-ail.

Yaol lovq nail juq khi mail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl

⁸ Milkhaoq al khaog nail lavqkhoel bhai yaol lovq nail juq neq, nqkiv phao yalphiq bhai aqyu juq nail yaol bhai lovq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel

teevq gaq dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aqbhaq aqyu juq jaol nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngeli mail, aqyu juq geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal nail daoq, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yanqgaol heeqphaq Daqbhil nail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq doevq lee-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Heeqphaq Khali* ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq aivq bhai niailhai ya moel naol. Yaqbeiv bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Alhai ya moel-u phao al gaq neq, Khali ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq jaol nail bha, nqtavq gaqkhoel munl munl lao-ail thaiqphuq dai, dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai niailhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol: ¹⁴ “Nqtavq kovtavq bha jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai iqsanl, aivq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nqtavq bha kovq dav lai gaq-u phao, yaol lovq nail juq ge nail: “Ngadao Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai ail khi, pevq lal-a nail ganl niil, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, heldaiq ail bhel” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaol-aq nail ngaol.

* **2:11** 2.11 Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeqphaq.

16 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavqtsail mail ail khi, Maqlil khi Yaolsai bhai maqkhaiq, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail yaqbeiv bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. 17 Aqyu juq ya moel gaq-u phao, yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, yu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 18 Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, yaol lovq nail juq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. 19 Maqlil neq, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhail saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol nail ngaol. 20 Yaol lovq nail juq, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsil laivq-a nail ganl

21 Eivq n bhee lal khi, yaqbeiv bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, aqma nail ovqmov lavqkhoel bhai maq ceiv lai-u phao nee mail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail mil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

22 Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaqbeiv bhal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsiq ha lai nail haqbhoil Yeiqlul-saqlaiq meenq khe uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol

il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee nail yaqyov gaq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil ya meeq ya haol khi, aivq bhai ya av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, khaoqkhoiq teevq gu maq ngel haq neq, salmil khaoqkhoiq maol yaq teevq gu, ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

Silmiqoq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail bhai daonq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ “Miqyail nail Khali bhai, naol maq ya moel-u kev dai, naol maq ya sil-ai” dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq bhai phaodaiq-ai bhiq tha q nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq aq-u n-gaol uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jia v nail khe-ai, nl bhiq nail dai khi mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma yaqbeiv Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhal laivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq al ga q yaqbeiv bhai tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ²⁹ “Heeqphaq-ol,

naoq-i mail
 ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
 naoq nail yaqkav
 neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel
 naoq-ai nee jaol lal naol.

³⁰ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 naoq-i mail
 lav sav-ai thaq nail
 hevqkovq nail pha q bhai,
 ngal teevq bhee
 ya moel-aoq nail ngaol.

³¹ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail
 sivatvq bhai
 hevqkovq nail niil pha q
 naol lav sav-ai
 thaq nail ngaol.

³² Hevqkovq nail niil neq,
 laolkivq yaq bhai
 bha q bhiq nail
 aqbha q pevq khi,
 naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 llsaqlaiqlal nail
 tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil
 eeq deedee nail
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail
 pevq nail ngaol” dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

³³ Silmiqoq yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl niailhai ge
 nail ngel-i mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma noeq-
 u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Silmiqoq
 aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq khi, aqma Maqlil
 gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqbeiv niil gaq bhaqda

nee, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq tsuq-ail khi, maodai gaq thul lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai khaonq khi aivq neq, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq pevq lal nail ngaol. ³⁵ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai noeq nail juq phao dov daiq lavq nail ngaol. Naoq nail neema bhai thaoma-i mail coevpav lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haqnaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

³⁶ Aqsaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Phaqqnoeqlal nail yaqmiq Haqnaq dai mil-ai thaqq nail, Miqyail nail haqqboil gedan nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, joiqmaoq maqq deedee lai-aqq nail ngaol. Aivq maol ail khi, aivq nail yovjil nee mail sivq kovq taivq-ail ya jaol khi mail, miqtsiq miqma pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, eivq tsel liq kovq bhee lal-aqq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail jaol jaol-ail, nqkiv n-gaol maqqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq khi teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov maqq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³⁸ Al teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq Maqlil khi Yaolsai jaol nail bha lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha hevqkovq lavq dai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yaq al gaq nail ganl, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yaolsai khi mail Maqlil, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiaq nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai nl gil-u

phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq, yaq bhal khi mail, yovqgavq nail jaol duq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaqyov al gaq eeq lal khi, gaq iqsanl kav lal-aog nail ngaol. Neenoeg neekha teevq bhee aol lal khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl aivq nail kovtavq-ai jiav nail ngaol.

Yaqyov Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ganl

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma neq, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee Bhaqsaqkhaq† bhaoqaiq kev lal haq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai nail ngaol. ⁴² Yeiqsul tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, aqyu juq nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, aqyu juq kovq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Maqlil khi Yaolsai maq heeq nia-ail. ⁴⁴ “Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail kovq lee thailthaiq naol” dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq noeq khi, teevq n yaoq yal bha kev ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqivq jaqbheq khi aqtsaoq aqlaol jaol nail bha halpov daiq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Maq halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha halpov lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Hail n bhee lal-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, saqlaq juq

† 2:41 2.41 Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq Iljiltuv nail milkhaoq nee bhug-ail jel ail-a nail bhai noeq kev khi lav sav nail bhaoqaiq.

nee mail jaoldeel khi, aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha q bhai naldaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q gaoq naldaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail neenoeq neekha bhai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge kovq-ail leevq nail daoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, noeq-u maq dov-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail aqma aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ya qyov-ol, khul khi mail, naol naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq bhai niailhai nl lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail-aiq. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai ya jaol nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aivq-i mail ge movq nail daoqceevq bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq maq gov heeq nia-ail.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul neq, aqyu nvq maolyaq nee mail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail khi, aqyu nvq maolyaq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq naldaiq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, pevq lal-a nail ganl juq iqsanl mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵² Yeiqsul neq, neenoeq neekha khi aqmaol eeq lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol.

3

Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹ Gailsaq Deiqbheiqilil neq, Lolmav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai uvthaiq nail, tsel ngaq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Ilthullail milkhaoq khi mail Daqlaq-gaolnil milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv joiqjaq nail ngaol. Aqbhilleiq milkhaoq bhai neq, Lulsaqnail joiqjaq nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav joiqjaq nail ngaol. Bhoqthil Phillav neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail pul-nvq bhai jaol khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiqjaq nail ngaol. ² Aqnaq khi mail Gaqyaqphal neq, Philma jiovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqtsoiq haqyal bha jaol nail Saqkhaqlil nail yaqyov Yaolhaq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq kev lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Yaolhaq neq, Yaoldaq laoljaol daolbhaq doidoi-ai ail khi, “Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, a bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Tsaol-aq teevq gaq
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai
jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:

‘Heeqphaq lee nail
haqbhoil
gailkhaol lav daol khi,
aivq nail gailkhaol
daolcoev dai
lav daol yaoq.

⁵ Gaqlaovq yaoq laovq yaoq-ao nee ya di lal khi, gaogjaoq jaoq yaq jaoq ma yaoq jaoq yaoq-ao nee ya maiq lee nail ngaol. Gailkhaol lavq-govq juq ya daol lal khi, maq di nail gailkhaol juq ya di lal nail ngaol.’ ⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya moel nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ulcuvq saol lee-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, Yaolhaq ge bhiq-a nail: “Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai kha q sil gaq-i mail ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ⁸ Maldil oeqbal noeq pov-aoq tha q nail dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. ‘Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail naol’ dai, nuljuq tha q noeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq lov mav niil juq bhai gov khi, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel bhi pevq lal nia nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ⁹ Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai hailjaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phailkha oq nvq keiv jia v nail tsaol-aq, phailkha oq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq

keiv bivq yaoq. Jaqjaq daoldaol jiaiv nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ulcuvq saol lee khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ “Nuljuq, khaon ya tavq nail nee, aljaiq thaq tavq jaiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl, “Nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, thaq khoiq thaq oil. Yu nail phul bhai goiqbhaq thaq bhaq jaq. Nuljuq-i mail ya nail bhala aqphoiq bhai, neekhaol sil yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Khali bhai noeqthunq-ai thaq-u phao, Yaolhaq bhai, “Khali ngel-ail meeq, maq ngel-ail meeq” dai, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail teevq gaq, lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, miq-jaq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoie nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail govbhoi bhai bhoehaol khi gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi

bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, maq miv-ail nail miqjaq nee mail, gov gov koevq bhai kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai mee nia pha q nail ganl nee mail gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol neq, aivq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail haqev nail ganl iqsanl nee mail maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Heiqlol neq, jel lal-u phao, aivq haqev nail pha q maodai nl-ai tha q nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail, aqdoil niil pha q iqsanl gaoq nl laoq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

²¹ Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai ulcuvq saol gaq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, nqtavq phao lal khi, ²² Meeqnail Haol-nail Aqhaqlal, khaqkhoiq khe-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. “Naol neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol” dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqceevq

23 Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-u phao, hail tsel kovq niidai bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu neq, Yaolsai ngaol dai, tsaol-aq noe q nail ngaol. Yaolsai nee mail aqceevq ge dal laivq haq neq, niailhai ngaol:

Yaolsai, Illil,

24 Maqsal,

Leiqbhil, Meiqlaqkhill,

Yaolnav, Yaolsai,

25 Maqdaqthil,

Aqmol, Naqhoq,

Ilsaqlil, Naqgail,

26 Maqav,

Maqdaqthil, Seiqmil,

Yaolsai, Yaoda,

27 Yaolhaqna, Leiqsal,

Seiqulubheiqal,

Saqlaqdeiqal, Neiqilil,

28 Meiqlaqkhill,

Aldil, Gaolsaq,

Illaqmaoldav, Illav,

29 Yaolsu,

Illeiqsaq, Yaolleiq,

Maqsal, Leiqbhil,

30 Silmiqoq,

Yuldav, Yaolsai,

Yaolnaq, Illaqjeiq,

31 Meiqleiq,

Mailnaq, Maqdaqdal,

Noqdaq, Daqbhil,

32 Yeiqsail,

Aolbhail, Bhaolsav,

Saqlaqmol, Naqsaq,

33 Aqmiqnaqdal,
 Aqlaq, Heiqyaqloq,
 Phaqqyail, Yuldav,
 34 Yaqqkov, Ilcav,
 Aqbhaqlaqhaq,
 Deiqlav, Naqqhaoq,
 35 Seiqlol,
 Laqqaol, Phaqlail,
 Heiqbhal, Saqlav,
 36 Gaqilnav,
 Aqphaqyal, Seiqqmal,
 Nol-avq, Laqqmail,
 37 Maqqthulseiqlal,
 Ilnaov, Yaqlail,
 Maqhaqleiqlal, Gaqilnav,
 38 Inol, Seiqtav,
 Aqdaq, Miqqyail,
 niil juq ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

1 Yeiqsul neq, Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
 teevq bhee aol nail lavqqkhoel nee, Yaoldaqq
 laoljaol nee kovq lai-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqqyail
 aivq bhai haqqtsoiq haqqyal bha hel-aivq-a nail
 ngaol. 2 Aq-u phao, aivq liq tsel n bhee dai,
 neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a
 nail ngaol. Yang yaqlao al nail lavqqkhoel bhai,
 aivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.
 Aqn al juq jel ail-u phao, aivq aoq moevq lal bhiq-
 a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Jaq nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq kivq nail maq ngel-ail’ ” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq bhai gao-qjaoq daqmoe bha hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jiav nail milkhaoq iqsanl mail, teevq yanq lavqkhoel aivq bhai bhi moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: ⁶ “Bhaqaoq niil juq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq niil juq khe seiqlaiq khaoqsail iqsanl mail, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Niil juq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai av lavq gil-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngal bivq movq nail gaq bhai, ngal bivq kivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai uqhuq thaoq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl naoq nail pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol’ ” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha hel-aivq khi mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dav-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, tev kha ail

yaoq. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naoq bhai bhi lav sav

bhi heldaiq

phail nail dai khi,

naoq nail haqbhoil

aivq nail nqtavq

gaqkhoel bhai,

aivq khoel-ai

thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Naoq nail aqkhill

lovmav bhai maq ya

ga yao-ail dai,

aqyu juq naoq bhai

tsiq nail ngaol’ ” dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
“Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naol naoq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

thaq laonqdaiq’ ” dai,

ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai yaoq pha
yaoq-ao nee jalmul mul gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiq-
sul bhai teevq yang taivq-ail khaonq-ail ceevq
khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail

¹⁴ Yeiqsul neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq
aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha
kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl milkhaoq
khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul

aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav-al

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq eeq lal-a nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq aol jiav nail khe-ai jaol n n-gaol uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jalliq ge nail dai khi, aivq thul lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, yu aivq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq Jalliq al yov pheel-u phao, niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai moel-a nail ngaol:

¹⁸ “Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal
 ngaq nail kovtavq bhai
 jaol nail ngaol.
 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 haq nail aoq nail
 tsaol-aq bhai,
 lavqkhiq tsail nail
 geeqlaoq daoq
 bhi cavq nail khi mail,
 aivq ngaq bhai
 tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol.
 Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail
 tsaol-aq bhai
 pheel bhi khi,
 maivpeivq
 peivq nail tsaol-aq
 maivneev moel lal
 nia dai maqkhaiq,
 khoeq nail keiv nail bhai

ya daq thailthaiq nail
 tsaol-aq bhai bhi
 jel-ail dai maqkhaiq,
 daoq cavq
 cavq-ail yaoq dai,
 aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
 leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Miqyail
 geeqlaoq bivq nail
 yanq yaqlao nail ganl
 daoq cavq cavq-ail dai,
 aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
 leevq-a nail ngaol” dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul haoqgavq al, aqmeeq-ai laiyyov khi,
 uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail gaq
 bhai bivq kovq khi mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol.
 Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-
 aq iqsanl aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail
 ngaol. ²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail:
 “Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail Jalliq daoq niil daoq
 neq, yanqgaol nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai bhee lal-
 aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai aqmeeq nial
 dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
 neq, aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a
 nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail daoq juq bhai, noeq-
 u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai
 ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-
 aq niil gaq neq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov maq ngel-ail
 lai” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq
 nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq-i mail daoqdaq daq khal leevq-a nail khe-ai, ‘Jagaq coev nail saqlaq-ol, naoq nail nalgoel bhai naol iqmoeq lav meeq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai, naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, yovqgavq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl nl yaoq’ dai, nuljuq ge lal nail bhai dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bhai khaoqsail maq ya-ail. ²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Eillilya nail yeel bhai hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav kev dai, maoq-aol maq aol lee dai, milkhaoq khaoq lao moevq dee sivq deede nail pha q kev lee-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, miqtsiq miqma maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Eillilya bhai aqyu juq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai iqsanl maq khoel gai-aivq-al. Sildoq milkhaoq bhai jiav nail, Saqlaiqbhal meenq bhai jaol nail miqtsiq miqma al gaq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilsail nail yeel bhai iqsanl, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai niaoqbhaoq daol nail maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq bhi meeq maq bhi haol lal-al. Neiqmaq dai khul nail Sulliv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai taivq-ail, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aivq alhai ge nail bhai, uqhuq thaoq nail

ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq tsaol thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai meenq lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, aqyu juq-i mail meenq daq-ai thaq nail gaoqjaoq al jaoq nail bhaqga bhai doeq kha ail nail khi mail, aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail khi, jaol n n-gaol aivq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail khi ge nail: ³⁴ "Al lol-oq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail laiq. Ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neivq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai doeqtsuq gai-aivq khi, aivq bhai

khul-ail maq lav thaoq maq lav nal dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Agyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail: “Daoq niil daoq neq, khalheel nail daoq meeq. Mao-ail eeq mao-ail kav nail bhaqaoq aol aol-ail, aivq neivq aqcavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, dov ail-il” dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail

³⁸ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aqma coevqsil deedee nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq” dai, agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, coevqsil nail al bhai khaq-u phao, coevqsil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi, agyu juq bhai aoqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Nlma ga bhoel-ail gaq-u phao, nalgoel maodai pha q nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hevq ha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi, iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Neivq juq iqsanl: “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail

ngaol. Aivq Khali ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

Yeiqsul daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol

⁴² Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail khi, aivq jaol nail bha ail kev-u phao: “Nvjuq nee mail thaq pav-ail lavq-o” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail: “Ngal neq, meenq khi mail julgu juq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya cavq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai niailhai bhi nl nail dai khi, khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiav nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

5

Yaqlaol bhi jiovq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq ilmoeq khul-a nail juq

¹ Teevq n neq, Geiqneiqsaqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Miqyail nail daoq nal-daiq nail dai khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha thaoq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai laovq nvq laovq jiav nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Delgil nieivq nail juq neq, laovq lavqniil phao, aqyu juq nail ovjeel he tsiq

thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Laovq nvq laovq jiaiv nail bhai, Yeiqsul Silmoq nail laovq bhai aol ail khi, “Ngaqkha lavqkhoel bha micil jiiiv bhoel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Silmoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ulcuvq navq nail dao bhai jiiiv bhoel-ail khi, delgil miv lal dai nuljuq nail ovjeel joe yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Silmoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq milkiv teevq kivq kivq lao joe khi ngaol-aog, teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol khoel nail bhaqda nee, joe naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq alhai joe-u phao, delgil maodai phee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail ovjeel pav-ail nail khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq laovq yaoq laovq yaoq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai, tsaojao-ai lee lavq-o dai, aqlavq lavqeq eq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq kev lee khi, laovq al nvq laovq nail lavqkhoel bhai delgil nieivq bhoel bhee-aog nail ngel-i mail, laovq al nvq laovq nvq laovq-ail ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai neyvq-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv al bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal jaol nail nee dov ail yaoq. Ngal neq, oeqbal eeq deede nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq delgil

maodai nieivq miv-a nail ngel-i mail, Silmoq khi mail, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq iqsanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Silmoq nail aqtsaoq, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanqgaol nee ngal-aq neq, naol delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq neq, laovq ngaqkha lavqkhoel nee he dol lavq khi, iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹² Yeiqsul meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqmaol maol lao-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moel-u phao, maivphaoq milt-saq bhai gaolbeiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal meeq lal haol lal dai naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kov-tavq bhai bavq dav khi mail: “Ngal nl movq naol. Meeq lal haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al, peivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ “Ganl niil juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Philyaq juq jaol

nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol meeq lal haol lal-aog thaq nail dai, aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail phaqaol bhiq ail yaoq” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail ganl iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq nal nail goel nail juq bhai bhi lav meeq nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq lee kev khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiglul-saqlaiq meeng, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail julgu juq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail bhaqaoq Yeiqsul aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq juq neq, iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil thaq nail teevq gaq bhai, bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai bavq thaq-ail bhiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bavq bhoel laivq nia-ail khi, aqyu juq khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, khaolpoiv deeq bhaoq khi mail, iqjial

nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq a dai nail gaoltsi bhai, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqt-saol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, nal nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqtsaoq-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi Phaqliqsail juq saol-nvq nail: “Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi, Miqyail nee teevq gaq khe-ai eeq naol dai, noeq nail thoil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail” dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail

²² Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai thailhai saol-nvq nail-aiq. ²³ Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, ‘Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail laiq. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ganl, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel naol” dai, ge khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail gaq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee tsaogthul khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq ail khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deedee nail lavqkhoel, “Nvjuq-i mail maq saol-nvq daiq-a nail pha q bhai yanqgaol ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, Leiqbhil dai mil-ai tha q nail khaon tavq nail teevq gaq, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeelnvq tha q nail bhai ya moel-u phao, “Nga q nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aivq iqsanl mail khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog thul khi mail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil ja q tavq daol tavq nail aogbhaol teevq bhaol laol-a nail ngaol. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi yu iqsanl maodai, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi ja q nail ngaol. ³⁰ Phaqliqsail juq khi aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge doil ge doil-ail khi ge nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi oeqbal ya q nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq nail-ai q” dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol.

³² Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov lal dai, khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

³³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi, Phaqliqsail nail yaqlaol juq teevq yang ngal-aq, teevq pov maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, jaq-il daol-il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee jaol-u phao kev dai, nuljuq aqyu juq bhai maq jaq nail aol bhi nl kivq naol lai. Maq bhi nl kivq-ail. ³⁵ Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq nee mail jaol-u phao, yu lal khi, aivq bhai hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlil neq, aqsivq khe-ai, maq dul lai-ail

³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq bhai he pav khi, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai teevq gaq iqsanl phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq al keiv, pav-ail nail nee ovqtavq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq

keiv nail phaltsaol al, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai maq geel-nvq lai-ail. ³⁷ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul* aqsivq maq hoel bhoel-ail. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq al, haqkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq neq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil daol daiq-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq bhai maq daol daiq movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil neq, aqsivq nee maqtsil kheel nail ngaol” dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

6

Yeiqsul neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, uvthaiq nail heeqphaq ngaol

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev khi, aqlavq-i mail govtsail laiq dov laiq dov-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. ² “Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail phaqa, khul khi mail nuljuq nl nail-aiq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aq moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq

* **5:37** 5.37 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq phaqa pevq nail ngaol. * **6:1** 6.1 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq phaqa pevq nail ngaol.

haq-al laiq. ⁴ Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi jaq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, Phaqliqsail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

⁶ Jaol n n-gaol gaoq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqlavq lavq-mal lavq sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-ail laiq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai noeq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail gaq bhai: “Naol thul khi, gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaogthul khi thulphaol ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai naldaiq naol dei-eiq, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq phaql nl khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail phaql nl khaoq nail laiq. Yu bhai lav doevq khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq khaoq nail laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai doidoi-ai heldaiq khi mail, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai: “Naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq meeq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel-a nail ganl

¹² Aqn aqyanq al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai nqbhaq bhaq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Al tsel-nvq gaq bhai, gaqkhoel dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail Bheiqtuvluv dai, mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq, Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq, Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaollaqqmail, ¹⁵ Maqthaiq khi mail Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq, ¹⁶ Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqgaqliqoq ngaol.

Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaoqjaoq nee yavq kha lee

khi, daikhaoq aqsal bhai thulphaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol mee nia gaq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yuldav milkhaoq yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiq'lulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, iqyaq iqma nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Dullu meenq khi mail, Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail daoq naldaiq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail nal nail goel nail bhai bhi lav meeq nail dai khi, bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq-i mail khoeq bhiq jiovc bhiq khi, haq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, aivq lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, laijai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq dov lal khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

²¹ Niil aq-il, nuljuq moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqda nee, yu nuljuq bhai neejlav jiav lal nail, khaonq lavq nail, khal

ge movq-ail ge lal khi, nuljuq nail aqmil bhai lav cov lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

²³ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, tsaog tsaog-ail lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jlav nail, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai alhai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq hulmeeq hulbhao juq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neekhaol jlav nail pha, nuljuq ya gil-aog nail ngaol.

²⁵ Niil aq-il nuljuq jaq bov daol bov nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya moevq ya sivq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il helsil nail tsaol-aq juq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya noeqhaq ya noeqaoq khi, ya nioil nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, ‘Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol’ dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, alhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neejiv jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge nail daog, ya gaiq-a nail nuljuq bhai, ngal ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq

bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Nuljuq bhai maq heldaiq nul nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. ²⁸ Nuljuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal bhiq yaoq. ²⁹ Yu nuljuq nail bhaqbha teevq phao bal-nvq bhai teiv lal haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq iqsanl, tsiqdaq bhiq yaoq. Naoq nail phailkhaog lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, lavqniil phao khe phailkhaog heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. ³⁰ Naoq bhai khal hal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Naoq nail nlmaog oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq gavq maq nav tha q hal kovq-ail. ³¹ Yu-i mail nuljuq bhai, khal bhi nl bhiq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, yu bhai nl bhiq yaoq.

³² Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Nuljuq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nl kovq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai nl kovq bhiq nail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁴ Bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai taivq-ail, phal bhiq haq neq, nuljuq khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai ya kovq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai phal bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. Ya kovq nail bhai maq saol-nvq mail, phal bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq nail kovpavq ee q deede kxi,

nuljuq eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail yaq, pevq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noe q moel nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, hageiv nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail neema aol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail laiq nail pha q bhai tha q halpov

³⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q ha q neq, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu bhai yalkhaq tha q dal. Maq dal ha q neq, nuljuq iqsanl, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu-i mail nl laiq-a nail oeqbal bhai, pha i q bhiq yaoq. Pha i q bhiq ha q neq, nuljuq-i mail nl laiq-a nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, yu pha i q lavq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yu bhai bivq yaoq. Bivq ha q neq, nuljuq bhai gaoq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. Bivq kovq lavq-u phao, eeq jai q nail phee qdeel-i mail khuq bhoel lavq nail nee ovqtavq, bhee khal ail-u kev dai, ngaoq thel ngaoq thel-ail, nuljuq nail phee qdeel bhai, hoel bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai pha i q bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, pha i q kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: “Maivpeivq aqtsaoq maivpeivq gailkhaol hevq dai q nia naol laiq. Aqyu nvq ga q nvq ga q-ail, kha qduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail, maq ngel-ail

laiq. ⁴⁰ Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, saqlaq-i mail aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, saol gil-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thaiq bhai, maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai, heldaiq nail-aiq. ⁴² Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thaiq bhai, maq moel nia mail, 'Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhiq nail-aiq. Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thaiq bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai ngal neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqbhaol aqmeeq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. Alhai dul dai, maq meeq nail aqbhaol iqsanl, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqgoe aqbhaol bhai, heeqguq aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. Aqgoe jiavbuv bhai, aqheeq

tsilju nail aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. ⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, haqev nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, haqev nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai nuljuq maq nl nail bhai, khul khi mail ngaq bhai, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol’ dai, khul nail-aiq. ⁴⁷ Ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, khalheel nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail-aiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. ⁴⁸ Ilkhaol cov-u phao, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai duq khi lovmav kovtavq bhai cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq tha oq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-a oq, ivqdao dai cov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav lal-ail. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai-iq maq duq, lovmav kovtavq bhai-iq maq cov mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai taivq-ail ilkhaol cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq tha oq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, teevq pov nee tsuq ail nail ngaol. Tsuq ail-a nail

al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol” dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol lal nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

² A bhai genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqkav teevq gaq, nal kav khoeq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Genl dev nail aqivq

al gaq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khoel khi, “Ngaq nail yaqkav bhai, lav mee q lee lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi hal lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail hal hal-ail ge nail: “Aivq neq, naol geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail bhai geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol cov lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail aqivq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, ail kev-u phao, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmaol bhai, khoeq lal dai, thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol ngaq nail ilkhaol-ai aol lee nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail,

ngal naol jaol nail bha lal nail maq geel-nvq ail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. ‘Lal yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. ‘Niil phaql nl yaoq’ dai, ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngal llsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq moel daiq haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khoel-ai lavq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqkav al gaq meeq lai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai, bhiq doevq kovq lai-a nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq khaiq-ail mail, Yeiqsul Naqilnav meenq bhai, lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq khi mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lai kev-u phao, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, duqpheeq ail nail dai khi mail, yu bavq dol leevq thailthaiq

nail ngaol. Sil thaq nail al gaq nail aqma neq, miqtsiq miqma ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqyov al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma al gaq nee mail, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq iqsanl, dov lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel, “Thaq nioil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqjail bhai lai khi, doiqpheq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, naq lai-a nail ngaol. “Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul lal yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, sil-ai thaq nail al gaq, jaoldeel lal khi, daoq ge lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aivq nail aqma nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl al, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedee lal bhiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail ge nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail eeq nail gaq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, dov lee-aooq nial. Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, heldaiq lee-aooq nial” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai khi mail aqjail bhai jiav nail milkhaoq juq bhai iqsanl, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Yaolhaq nail ganl

¹⁸ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yaolhaq, aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khul khi, “Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiq.

Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai bhi naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, “‘Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq, naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiq’ dai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nv-nvq gaq bhai, bhi naldaiq lee lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yanq yaqlao al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul neq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq khi mail, haq nail aq nail nalgoel nal nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai, bhi meeq lai khi, haqev nail neivq juq bhai iqsanl, the dov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail juq bhai iqsanl, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhiil khil khoi juq, tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaqbhaoq daol nail juq, meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq, gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aq nail juq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail al nvq gaq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi

mail, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ail nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaog bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. ²⁵ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. Maq ngel. Meeq dee jaq deedeel nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, jaljaq aqkheel taivq-ail jaq nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai laiq. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

²⁷ 'Naoq nail iqmoeq nee,
 naoq nail haqbhoil
 gailkhaol bhi lav
 daol-ail nail dai khi,
 ngaq nail gaqkhoel
 naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail
 ngal khoel gai-aivq naol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovq mav lavqkhoel nee, khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq nee maqtsil, eeq nail gaq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil, eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq khi, neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq

²⁹ Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, al bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Miqyail nail daoq bhai, neema tsaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail juq ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Miqyail-i mail aqyu juq nail haqbbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail bhai, khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq maq bhi saol-a.

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. ³² Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gul tsaog pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ‘Nuljuq nail haqbbhoil, nvjuq laiqgaiq jiv khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaoq khaoq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq nioil-ail’ dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaog pheeljaq nail ngaol.

³³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aog maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel daol jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq nee mail, aqtsaog tsaog nail tsaol-aq niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ³⁵ Thailhai

ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail neenoeg neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhaqda nee, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Silmoq dai khul nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

³⁶ “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai, aog jaq lee yaoq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aog jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaog lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Phaqliqsail nail ilkhaol bhai, Yeiqsul aog jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, meenq al meenq nail lavqkxoel bhai jaol nail, oeqbal aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, heeq nia-u phao, aivq neq, mao-aıl phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsiq khi lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao, aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai thulphaol khi nioil-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivbhill, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill kovtavq bhai jiavdav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail, siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai, moeqsaol saol khi, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq al leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail Phaqliqsail al gaq, al bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkxoel bhai niaılhai noeq nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq nil gaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq bhai thoiqtsi thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, khaq sil gaq ngel-aıl, khalheel nail yaqmai-aq ngel-aıl dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai iqsanl,

aivq heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, Phaqliqsail al gaq noeq nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ “Silmoq-ol, ngal naoq bhai teevq pha q ge bhiq movq-ail nial” dai, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-u phao, “Saqlaq-ol, ge lavq yaoq” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, gailjiov bavq nail nvq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, ngaq yal bavq bavq khi, teevq gaq neq, ngaq tsel bavq bavq nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu nvq gaq, khul teevq pha q-ail, bivq kovq nail maq jiav nail ngel-i mail, phul phal bhiq-a nail gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail, khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq, phul khaonq bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, gaiq-a jaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ “Ngal noeq nail neq, ya jel ail-a nail gailjiov bavq jaiq nail gaq, aivq bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail ngaol” dai, Silmoq ge kovq bhiq-u phao: “Naol noeq nail tsaq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai, naol moel-aq naol laiq. Ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lal-u phao, aqkhil tsiq nail haqbhoil, naol ulcuvq maq tsiq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, aivq nail maivbhil ngaq nail aqkhil bhai jiav dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Naol ngaq bhai moeqsaol saol khi, maq hav lavq-al. Thailhai

ngaol-aoq, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, ngal aol lal-
u nee mail, niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail aqkhill
bhai, moeqsaol saol nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Naol ngaq nail
uqhuq bhai, aqtseel maq leivq lavq-al. Thailhai
ngaol-aoq, aivq ngaq nail aqkhill bhai, huqbhiq
nil nail ulcuvq leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Alheel
ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq
neq, oeqbal maodai ya jel ail-a nail ngel-i mail,
gaiq-a deede nail ngaol. Oeqbal micil taivq-ail
aol khi, ya jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq neq, micil taivq-
ail gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai iqsanl, “Naoq
nail oeqbal phaiq-ao naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail tsaol-aq juq ge
nail: “Oeqbal phaiq nia nail tsaol-aq niil gaq neq,
khaq sil gaq meeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq
bhai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, ge pheeljaq nail
ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
“Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail,
hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Naol neesal-
ovq nail lavqkhoel nee, kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul nee ail-a nail yaqmai-aq juq

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq maoq lal
mail, Yeiqsul teevq meenq nee teevq meenq
teevq gu nee teevq gu bhai ail khi, Miqyail
Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq

daoq, cavq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe haqev nail neivq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq khi, nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, neivq sivq maol dov ail-a nail Maqgaq-daqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, ³ Heiqlol nail yalkav bhai lovqphail nail Khulsaq nail khaqma Yaolhaqna, Suqsaqna khi mail, yaqmai-aq yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq, yovqgavq nail phul heel yuq yuq-ail khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq liq phaqaq nail ganl

⁴ Meenq teevq meenq khai-aq teevq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁵ “Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqiq al juq bhai tsaol-aq naoq naoq-ail tsaol khi, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq-i mail gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail khi, aqjiiv jiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq aqgee ngel-i mail, aqjiiv al haqkhuq khuq-ail khi, aqgee gee lai-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq

teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail khi, aqgoe nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqjiiv jiiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqgoe jiavbuv al juq-i mail, aqjiiv al juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqjiiv jiiiv lal meeq lal khi, aqheeq teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, “Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, aqthel micil gul kav khi ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miltsaq liq pha q nail daoqceevq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq: “Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq khul dai ge movq nail meeq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaaq nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, heldaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq heldaiq moel nia-ail, gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail taivq-ail, ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol: Aqiq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ngaol. ¹² Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq bhi thaqtsaol mail, hevqkovq nail pha q maq bhi ya dai, neivq heeqphaq lal khi aqyu juq nail

lavqkhoel bhai aol nail daoq al juq bhai gov ha nail ngaol. ¹³ Lovmav kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq taivq-ail neema thaqtsaol khi, jalmul mul nail pha q bhai ya thaoqphuq-u phao, daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoqlaol nail pha q, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q khi, aqyu juq aqheeq maq eeq lal nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq mi lal nia nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Miltsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, neema daolcoev dai aol khi mail, neema aqmeeq aol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, ol ol-ail aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ai tha q nail phalmanq

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq nail maqkhaiq, jiovtsiq iqgovq bhai tsiqthaq-ai nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq-ail maq nl-ail. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqbhaq bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail

dai ngal-aq neq, khal oil tsail-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lai nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia nail pha q iqsanl, heeq kivq lai khi phaodai q lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nuljuq aqmeeq meeq dai naldai q khi khal ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq lao q nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail jiav naol dai, noeq nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maq aol lai nia-ail. ²⁰ “Naoq nail aqma khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq, naoq bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thulphaol nail ngaol” dai, yu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ “Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, naldai q khi tsaothe nail juq neq, ngaq nail aqma khi ngaq nail jaqbheq juq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl

²² Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail, “Laovq bhai aol ail khi, ngadao juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq khi, aqyu juq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol ²³ Aqyu juq ceiv ail thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngaqkha bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lai khi, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq

bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, laovq ulcuvq bhai nevq-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq-ail khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao Yeiqsul noeq lal khi, lilmoel khi eelkhaol bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol naq lai khi aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ “Nuljuq ngaq bhai khul khi mail, neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil nail lavqkhoel noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Thoil gaq khaq sil gaq meeq. Lilmoel khi ulcuvq, aivq daoq bivq nail bhai naldaiq-il” dai, teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neivq aol nail Geiqlaqdal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, a phao bal-nvq jiaiv nail Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail daoltavq bha dov lal-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail neivq juq aol nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl maq doi, ilkhaol bhai iqsanl maq jaol-a nail, maoq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Yaqyov-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, gul gul-ail peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq

heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai thaq khoeq thaq jiovq lavq-o dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail, thailhai gul nail dai ngal neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai daoq bivq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq al maol mee nia pov aivq bhai neivq thaiq khi, he pov he tav bhiq nail ngel-i mail. Yu aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai laolthaiq-ai thaq khi, aqkhill aqlavq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, aivq hailcav al bhai he ceiv khi, neivq aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha thel-aivq nail ngaol.

³⁰ “Naoq bhai khalhai khul nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul neivq aol nail al gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Ngaq nail aqmil neq, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul naol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq munl munl ma aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ³¹ “Mao-ail navq nail bhai thaq bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³² Gaoqjaoq al jaoq bhai wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. “Wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhiq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Neivq al juq yaqyov-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail khi, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al teevq munl munl lao-ail milbeiv

beivkhaiq bha tsaog khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bha ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, alhai pevq lal a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq tsaog kol-aivq khi, ganl al meenq juq julgu juq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Ganl al khalhai pevq lal thaq nail meeq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kev lal-u phao, neivq dov ail-a nail yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, neema meeq lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Neivq aol nail yaqyov-aq al gaq khalhai khi meeq lal-a nail dai, ya moel-a nail juq neq, heldaiq lal-a nail juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aq-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ “Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq-o” dai, neivq aqcavq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal deede-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Miqyail naoq bhai khadai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl bhai, ge gaiq ge moel bhiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi mail, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai kev dai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl al, teevq meenq meenq lao bhai ge

gaiq ge moel-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi Yeiqsul nail phailkhaoq
bhai thoiqtsi-a nail yaqmai-aq nail ganl*

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul Geiqlaqdal nail milkhaoq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai moel movq nail bhaqda nee daonq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhiil daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bha lee yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee nail ngaol.

⁴² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-a nail aivq nail yaqmiq, sil nail kev lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqmiq al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai thaoq gaiq thaoq tsi nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aq-sivq dov dov-ail nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-ail. ⁴⁴ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao lal khi, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaoq phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi-u phao, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ “Ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi lal-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq

teevq gaq iqsanl maq thoiqtsi lal-a” dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jil-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq munl munl ma naoq bhai thaoqgaiq thaoqtsi khi, althaiq thaiq dai tsao jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ngaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq dov ail-a nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq maq jaol uvq kivq-il dai heeq nia-u phao, agjuq juq deede nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul nail siltavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, khul khi mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, thoiqtsi-u phao teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq a dai nail siltavq bhai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ “Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aoq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq suqsaq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: “Khaq thaq laol, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Naoq nail yaqmiq meeq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yaqillu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov khi mail

yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma maq ngel haq neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, ilkhaol bha maq bhi aol lal-al. ⁵² Yaqmiq al gaq bhaqda nee mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nioil iqsanl nioil, nioilkhaoq iqsanl, khaoq nail ngaol. “Thaq nioil. Aivq sil thaq nail maq ngel-il. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yaqmiq al gaq sil-aoq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, thul lal yaoq” dai, mailmaail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqhaqlal gaoq aol kovq lee khi, teevq pov taivq-aail thul lal-a nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai aoq bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma noe-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

9

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq iqsanl bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq dai maqkhaiq, nal nail juq bhai lav meeq nia dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul ge nail:

“Gailphail nail haqbohil teevq pha-q-ail tha-q oil-aivq. Joiqniovq, phalthaoq, jaqjaq daoldaol khi mail phul iqsanl, tha-q oil-aivq. Phailkha-oq nvq keiv iqsanl tha-q oil-aivq. ⁴ Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav ail khi ngaol-a-oq, meenq al meenq nee maq dov ail-u kev dai, al il bhai jaol yaoq. ⁵ Nuljuq meenq al meenq nee mail dov ail-u phao, nuljuq bhai maq hav lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail lai-q nail tsa nail pha-q bhi dov lal khi, salkhil pevq dai, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq dov ail khi, teevq gu nee teevq gu lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Khal ail kev-a nail dao bhai, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yeiqsul khaq sil gaq dai, maq heeq nia-ail

⁷ Alhai pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-u phao, aivq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaoq doevq kovq lal tha-q nail niil” dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: “Eillilya dov lal tha-q nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal tha-q nail niil” dai iqsanl, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Heiqlol ge nail: “Ngal Yaolhaq nail uqhuq tsilceiv-a nail ngaol. Niidai pha-q-ail nl

nail hal nail ganl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khaq sil gaq meeq” dai, ge ge-ail, Yeiqsul bhai moel movq deedee nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail khul khi, Bheiqjeildaq dai khul nail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, Yeiqsul Bheiqjeildaq nail meenq bhai ail nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hav khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, lav meeq bhiq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq, julgu bhai maqkhaiq, jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai maqkhaiq, yavq ail khi jaqjaq daoldaol ul jaq ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niilniai neq, haqtsoiq niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ “Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil nvjuq jaqjaq daoldaol maq ul ail haq neq, nvjuq khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niidai bhai teevq munl

ngaq tsel gaq ngaq tsel gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi jaoldeel-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, “Tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivtavq bhai tsiqthaq-ail bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi mail, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheequeel nee tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, khaq sil gaq

¹⁸ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ “Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-

u phao, “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Khali ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol

²¹ “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq mailmail bivq-a nail ngaol. ²² Al ovqtavq aivq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deede nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq aivq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aivq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq ya bavq nail ngaol

²³ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q cov-ail sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail

ganl gaoq tsoiq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq khi mail aqgaq aqdoi phal lal-a nail

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, eivq n niidai bhee lal-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov bhai hevq khi, gaoqjaq bha dav lai khi, geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaoq phal lal khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, pevq lal khi mail aqbhaq bhaq deedee nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail daoq ge tsaq nail ngaol. Al nvq gaq neq, Molsei q khi mail Eillilya ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq seiqlaiq khaoqsail aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya sil nail ganl, aivq nee mail ge tsaq pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³² Bheiqtuvluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq nvq gaq, maivtuv tuv thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai khi mail aivq nee mail

thulphaol-nvq thaq nail nvq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail pav ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niilniai jaol nail aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol” dai, maq noe q maq mav-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq” dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aqthel al meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl al juq, yanq yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Bhi bhaoqga nail yaqyov teevq gaq nail ganl

³⁷ Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq gaoqjaoq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq bhai hav laq lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khul khul-ail ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai heldaiq lee lavq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal yaqyov niil teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neivq aol khi,

neivq aivq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pov nee gul kav lal khi, bhi bhaogga nail ngel-i mail, moeqthaoq nee khaqmevq bheelmevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel nee, khaq mao-ail maq dov ail nail nee ovqtavq, teevq pov ganav gaoq dov ail khi ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq deedee nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ ‘Neivq the dov lee lavq yaoq’ dai, ngal naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai hal khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-il” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl, lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Naoq nail yaqyov nia hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yaqyov al gaq lal thailthaiq-u phao, neivq aivq bhai doeq ha gai khi, bhi bhaog gaoq bhi ga lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai khaq khi, yaqyov al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqbhu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail eeq dee heel deedee nail bhaqaoq bhai ya moel khi, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail ganl

Aivq-i mail khal nl nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁴⁴ “Daoq

niil daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi noeq thaq-ai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai, av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai maq bhi naldaiq heeq nia nail dai khi, oil-uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ganl al, maq naldaiq tseq-ail.

Khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq thailthaiq nail al, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yaqnoil teevq gaq aivq nail aqjail bhai hevq thaq khi mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, yaqnoil niil gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil niil nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq pevq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol

⁴⁹ “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail

ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

⁵¹ Aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq-ai tsiqdal laivq nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai naol dai, Yeiqsul noequeiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵² Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai, “Ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq-ail dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel juq bhai ge bhiq khi mail aivq nail iqmoeq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel al juq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngeli mail, julgu daiyal al juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. ⁵⁴ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq al bhai ya moel-u phao: “Heeqphaq-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail miqjaq bhi ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiv ha gil dai, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khoel movq-ail lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq julgu yaoq gu yaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq movq nail juq

⁵⁷ Aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lal khi, “Naol khaq

bha ail khi ngaol-aoq, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nq-tavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl, aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuq bavq thaq duq maq jlav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq phee-ail lavq yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq hal nail ngaol.

⁶⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq phee-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl daoq cavq cavq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶¹ Yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ilkhaol phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai, iqmoeq bhi ge gaiq-ail lavq-o” dai, hal nail ngaol.

⁶² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niaoqtseq lavqkovq bhai nieivq thaiq khi mail haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq geel-nvq-ail” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a

nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel khi, aivq ail nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, nvq gaq teevq dao, nvq gaq teevq dao dai, aivq nail iqmoeq nee bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail, maodai jiaiv khi ngaol-aq, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Naoq nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq' dai, ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaaq hal yaoq. ³ Nuljuq dov ail yaoq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. ⁴ Phul baivluvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tsaonq thaq nail nee ovqtavq, al jaiq thaq oil-aivq. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail-u phao, yu thaoqphuq lee khi ngaol-aq, naq lai khi daoq thaq ge tsaq.

⁵ Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav lai-u phao maqkhaiq, 'Ilkhaol niil il bhai, neesal-ovq nail phaqq kev lee dei-eiq' dai, iqmoeq ge yaoq.

⁶ Ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel neesal-ovq nail phaqq bhai, ya geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol haq neq, naoq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqq aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev ail nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol.

⁷ Ilkhaol al il bhai taivq-ail jaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqdav lavq nail phaqq jaq yaoq daol yaoq. Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, aqn aqphoiq ya nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Yaoq il yaoq bhai thaq dav phal-ail.

⁸ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai hav haq neq,

kovqkhail bhai khal tsiqdav lavq nail juq bhai jaq yaoq. ⁹ A bhai jaol nail nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. 'Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aoq naol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹⁰ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq hav haq neq, meenq al meenq nail gailkhaol bhai thulphaol khi, niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: ¹¹ 'Nvjuq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq bhai leivq nail, nuljuq nail meenq niil meenq nail khaqlail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nvjuq naoq khal-ail ceevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aoq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal maq noe q pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol

¹³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Khaollaqsei q meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaoq ee q deede e nail juq, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail oeqbal noe q pov nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi

mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil, ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha tsiq bhoel lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaonq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl khaonq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Yaqlaol al sivq tsel-nvq gaq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, kovq kev lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, nvjuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq neq, nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai, nqtavq nee mail ga lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neq, eellel khi mail bhoiqkeiv lavqmav bhai naoqthaiq nia dai maqkhaiq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq bhai gaq lai nia dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khul pha q iqsanl, nuljuq bhai maq lav thaoq maq lav nal nia-ail. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tha q tsail. Nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl

²¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail khi ge nail: “Nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema thaq nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, naol neema tsaq nail ngaol.

²² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel haq neq, Yaqyov khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq niil juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail maodai gaq khi heeqphaq juq maodai gaq moel movq khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya moel-al, nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail juq aqyu juq gaiq movq khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya gaiq-a” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Meeq nail Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq lal khi

ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phağ ya kivq dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai thağ nail-aiq. Naol ge daiq-a nail, khalhai naldaiq heeq lal ail-aiq. ²⁷ Naoq nail neema iqsanl mail, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl mail, naoq nail gağ iqsanl khi mail, naoq nail neenoeg needul iqsanl mail, naoq nail Heeqphağ Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-ağ bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ “Naol ge kovq lavq nail tsağ nail ngaol. Naol alhai nl ail yaoq. Nl hağ neğ, doevq nail phağ ya nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-ağ al gağ, aivq nail aqmaol aivq tsağ nail daol nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq movq nail ngel-i mail: “Ngağ nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-ağ neğ, khağ sil gağ” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yeiqsul aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-ağ teevq gağ, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yeiqlikhol meenq bha ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaolpheel bhai thaoqphuğ-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-ağ al juğ, aivq nail aqgağ aqdoi nieivq loev khi, aivq bhai mağ sil teevq phaiğ deeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-ağ, khaonq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Philma teevq gağ gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-ağ al gağ bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, gail jao jao khi iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol.

³² Alhai dul dai, Leiqbphil nail tsaol-aq* teevq gaq iqsanl a bhai ail kev khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gail jao jao khi iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq† teevq gaq, gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq aivq ga nail bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqhaq deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ga nail bha ail khi, deeq nal-ai thaq nail malkhoeq bhai aqtseel khi mail aqheeq tsilju ullul leivq bhiq khi, lavqsiv-i mail pavqthaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq al gaq, nal nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai aivq nail moeqphaq bhai tsiq jeeq bhiq khi daq-i yavq duq ilkhaol teevq il bhai hel-aivq khi mail, lav sav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Niaohao kev lal-u phao, aivq ilheel gaq bhai phul nvq bavq oil dov khi ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav bhiq yaoq. Phul niil taivq-ail maq lovq haq neq, naoq-i mail khal gil-a nail juq ngal kovq lal-u phao naoq bhai bivq kovq naol’ dai, ge bhiq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Naoq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq al hail gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsaolpheel bhai thaoqphuq-a nail al gaq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail dai, ge kivq nail tsaol-aq, khul gaq ngel-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ “Aivq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq thaq nail gaq nial”

* **10:32** 10.32 Leiqbphil nail jeq-e, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. † **10:33** 10.33 Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai maq tsaq lai.

dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-u phao, “Naol iqsanl alhai nl ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqtha khi Maqlil nail ganl

³⁸ Aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul julgu teevq gu nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Maqtha dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail ilkhaol bha Yeiqsul bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Maqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail jaqbheq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel khi aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Maqtha neq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia phaqa ya lav sav nail ngel-i mail, khaoqlaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail jaqbheq thoil gaq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia phaqa ngaq bhai taivq-ail bhi lav sav lavq nail bhai naoq bhai khul dai iqsanl maq noeq lal-ail laiqa. Ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq dai, aivq bhai khoel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq nail: “Maqtha-ol, Maqtha-ol, naol neq, mee nia phaqa bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. ⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq phaqa taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, aqmeeq al phaqa bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Al phaqa bhai yu maq luv dov lal-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹ Teevq pov neq, Yeiqsul jaol duq teevq dao bhai jaol khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol bhai geeqlaoq khalhai ya hal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq bhai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao niailhai hal yaoq.

‘Aqbhu-ol,
naoq nail aqmil bhai
bhi ev dei-eiq.
Naol heeqphaq jiovq khi
uvthaiq nail milkhaoq
bhi kev lee yaoq.

³ Nvjuq loq nail
jaq nail daol nail pha^q,
yaoq n yaoq n nee
nvjuq bhai bivq lavq yaoq.

⁴ Nvjuq nail oeqbal bhai
phaiq lavq yaoq.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
nvjuq bhai
nl bheeq lavq bheeq
lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail
oeqbal bhai
nvjuq phaiq
bhiq-a nail ngaol.
Oeqbal jalmul
mul nail haoqnao
nvjuq bhai tha^q

bhi ail lavq-o' dai,

hal yaoq" dai,

aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai tsiq ceiv khi gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav hul-iq tsilma yovqgavq nail aqtsaoq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, ngaq bhai khaqmul hail heeq bhee dai, phal lavq-o. ⁶ Ngaq nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngal jaol nail bha lal dov khi, aivq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl, bhi jaq nail maq jiaq-il' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, ⁷ ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq bhai thaq lav suqsaq lal. Lolgov pheeqtaiq gil-aq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail yaq ngaq-ai nee mail iqthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal thul khi, naq bhai maq bivq kivq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, aqtsaoq pevq khi ngaol-aq, thul iqsanl maq thul, bivq iqsanl maq bivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq maq naq lai dai, hal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, thul khi, al gaq khal loq nail pha bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, lolgov phao lavq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqbhu khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov delgil hal haq neq, delgil nail haqbhoil eellel nieivq bhiq naol

laiq. ¹² Yavuv hal haq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavq mav neivq bhiq naol laiq. ¹³ Nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail yaq bhai yalkav aqmeeq bivq nia nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq bha jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai, khal hal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl

¹⁴ Teevq n neq, yaqjaoq bhi jaoq-ail nail neivq bhai, Yeiqsul the dov-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol dov ail-u phao, yaqjaoq al gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, “Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql niil daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Maq tsaq maq jil lai nail ildaql iqsanl, pav-ail sav-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail khi neivq bhai the dov nail niil dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Neivq Saqdaq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq nail

milkhaoq khalhai khi ivqdao dai, jiav nia nail-aiq. ¹⁹ Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail khi the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aq nail ngaol.

²¹ Gaq mao-ail kav nail teevq gaq, khien kha-ao teevq bhee jiav khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai lovq-u phao neq, yu aivq nail yalkav maq khoiq nia-ail.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nee maqtsil gaq kav nail teevq gaq lal khi, aivq bhai gaq lai khi, aivq-i mail gaq juq nail khien kha-ao bhai luv dov haq neq, aivq nail yalkav bhai khoiq kivq nail ngaol.

²³ Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai neejiav jiav nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail maq gov jil-a nail tsaol-aq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq maol kovq lai-a nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Neivq aqcavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. Aq-u phao, ‘Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol’ dai, ge khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq kovq lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq

²⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe yaqmai-aq teevq gaq mailma-ail ge nail: “Naoq nail aqma neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail juq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Mao-ail haqev nail niil yeel neq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol

²⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq mao lal thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, mao-ail haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q ma q ngel haq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq niil yeel bhai ma q bhi moel-ail. ³⁰ Yaolnav neq, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ³¹ Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvq phao jia v nail milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha mao-ail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, ngjail miljail nee mail aivq lal thaq nail ngaol. Niilniai Saollavmoq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. ³² Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai Yaolnav nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol khe aqbhaq

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, bhallal phao tsiq thaq nail maqkhaiq, pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ail nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq nl daiq-al. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqbhaq bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. ³⁴ Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Naoq nail maivneev moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. Naol maivneev maq moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail aqbhaq navtsee dai maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ³⁶ Naoq nail aqmaol maollao-ai navtsee dai maq jlav-ail, aqbhaq taivq-ail aol haq neq, phalmanq nail aqbhaq naoq bhai bhaq nail khe-ai naoq nail

aqmaol aqbhag bhaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai khaq nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai aoq jaq lal yaoq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aol lai khi, aoq jaq tavq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aoq jaq nail maq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqlavq maq tsiq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail al gaq ya moel khi, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq Phaqliqsail juq neq, maiggaq kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmeeq-ai tsiqhaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi haqev nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaqjaq khaq lal miqthoi juq-ol, lavqniil phao teivq-a nail gaq, lavqkhoel phao iqsanl teivq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁴¹ Lavqkhoel bhai aol nail juq, haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bivq yaoq. Alhai bivq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee haol nail ngaol.

⁴² Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Nuljuq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi, kha gaoq kha jal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, daolcoev dai nl nail pha q khi Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, nuljuq aqphoiq maq tha q kav-il. Nuljuq niil juq bhai nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail nee ovqtavq, yaoq pha q

yaoq-ao bhai iqsanl, aqphoiq thaq kav nail tsaq nail ngaol.

⁴³ Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai sivtavq phao jiav nail khaoqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq maq moel nia nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol al bhai naoq naoq-ail tsao nail tsaol-aq juq, luqdaol niil dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol niailhai ge nail neq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail nuljuq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq phi tsaol nail yalkav, nuljuq yu bhai nieivq phi bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, lavqnoil taivq-ail iqsanl maq thoiqtsi-ail.

⁴⁷ Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aqyu juq nail luqdaol bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol.

48 Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail juq bhai, neema tsaq naol dai, nuljuq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, luqdaol al juq bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. 49 Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail neenoq neekha daoq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Ngal aqyu juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi gaqkhoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. 50-51 Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqal nail aqsivq nee mail, laol duq khi mail meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail, Saqkhaqlil nail aqsivq bhai kev dai, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail khal leevq-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqsivq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqsivq al neq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai maldil kev lee nail ngaol.

52 Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neenoq neekha nail taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

53-54 Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aoldaoq

kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliq-sail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neejlav jiav nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq daoq ge bheeq nail bhai halpov moel kivq dai, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail naldaiq naldaiq-ail khi, ganl mee nia phaqq bhi ge khi, khoiq heldaiq nail ngaol.

12

Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail phaqq bhai yaolphaol yaoq

¹ Teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq naoqthaiq tsal dai, tsaol-aq aqhnl aqmeel-nvq gaq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqmoeq ge bhiq-a nail:

“Phaqliqsail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Deqtsiq dai ge nail neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail phaqq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ² Khal deeq pheeai thaq nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil tsail-ai thaq nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq lal nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq-i mail aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee khal ge nail juq, aqbhaoq bhai yu ya gaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq mail sunq lavqkhoel bhai khal khoiq thail-a nail juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, mailma-ail ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsaqq nail-aiq

⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaqq nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aoq, yaqhao khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maqq khi nia nail juq bhai thaq geesil.

⁵ Nuljuq khaqq sil gaq bhai ya geesil nail dai, ngal

nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Deeq heivq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq bhai geesil yaoq. ⁶ Jaltsil ngaq maol bhai phul nvq bhaiq nee mail gaoq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. Miqyail neq, jaltsil al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq maol bhai iqsanl, maq niolpeivq-ail. ⁷ Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedaiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thaq geesil. Nuljuq jaltsil maodai mao nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol” dai, ge dov nail ganl

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail siltavq bhai tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol. ⁹ ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail’ dai, tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ‘Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel’ dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail siltavq bhai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge bheeq nail khaq sil gaq nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai maq phaiq bhiq-ail.

11 Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol* lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq khi bhaqaoq jiaiv nail juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, hel-aivq lavq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, khalhai ya ge ya thail nail bhai, kaoq thaq laol. 12 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanq al nail lavqkhoel nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi teevq gaq nail ganl

13 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail mailnail ngaq bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq dai, aivq bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. 14 “Aqtsaoq-ol, nulnq nvq mail bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail gaq khi jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq nail gaq jioqv yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq ngaq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nail yalkav bhai maivjeel jeel nail neema teevq peivq-ail thaq aol. Phul heel yalkav maodai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

16 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail daiyal

* **12:11** 12.11 Aq-u khe Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai, yalkhaq dal duq iqsanl jiaiv nail ngaol.

khe gov maodai ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngaq nail gov phi bhoel duq maq jia-aoq nail. ¹⁸ Ngal niailhai nl naol’ dai, aivq noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq nail govjil juq peiv ha khi, cov eeq naol. Al nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail gov khi ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl mail, oil bhoel gai nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngaq nail neema bhai niailhai ge bhiq naol: Ngaq nail neema-ol, naol neq, mee nia kovq nail haqbhoil phul heel yalkav halpov thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Gaqnaq naq yaoq. Teevq bov jaq teevq bov daol khi, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai doevq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Yaqjaq khaqlal miqthoi-ol, yaq n kiv nee naoq nail aqhaqlal bhai oil kovq naol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq-i mail halpov jil-ai thaq nail yalkav juq, khaq sil gaq nail yalkav pevq ail nail-aiq’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yalkav halpov jil-ai thaq khi, Miqyail phao haq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, alhai dul nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaoq thaq laol

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai khi ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaoq thaq laol. Khalhai

khi ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqkhoil iqsanl, kaoq thaq laol.

²³ Aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ovngavq bhai saol-nvq daiq. Ovngavq al juq neq, gov maq kha. Gov maq gaiq-ail. Govjil maqkhaiq, yalkav oil bhoel nail thaoqlao maqkhaiq, maq jiav. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Miqyail ovngavq al juq bhai, bhiq jaq bhiq daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq keivq-avq nee maqtsil khadai phoiq jaiq nail ngel-ail.

²⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, kaoqlaol nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl kivq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Nuljuq micil cil deel niil phaqq bhai maq nl nia nail bhai, khul khi mail, yaoqq phaqq yaoqq bhai kaoqlaol nail-aiq.

²⁷ Haqtsoiq khe aqev khalhai khi eeq lal nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoqq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqlaiq kaoqsail eeq nail Heeqphaqq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deede nee aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq meeq-ail. ²⁸ Neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq gaq bhaqq nail tsaol-aqq juq-ol, yanqgaol doevq khi niaohao miqjaqq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poiv kivq nail pavqkhuqq lovqkhuqq bhai, Miqyail aq dai-ail lav sav meeq bhiqq haqq neqq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuqq bhai bhiqq gaqq bhiqq doi lavqq nail, maqq ngel-ail laiqq. ²⁹ Nuljuqq khalhai ya jaqq ya daol heeq meeq dai, thaqq halpov. Kaoqlaol nail neema iqsanl thaqq aol. ³⁰ Laolkivqq yaqq

juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq loq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai halpov yaoq. Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq bha phul heel halpov thaq-ai yaoq

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Maq mao nail yaol mavq mav-ol, thaq geesil. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aivq nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq bhai bhi jaol nail, neema tsaq nail ngaol.

³³ Nuljuq nail yalkav gaoq ha khi, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq pheq maq daoq-ail nia nail phul baivluvq guvq thaq-ai yaoq. Maq cov maq lav-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav nqtavq kovtavq bha halpov thaq-ai yaoq. A bhai neq, khiqbhaoq maq bhaoq nia. Bhoiq iqsanl maq jaq lai nia-ail.

³⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq nail phul heel ildaog maogqaiq khal halpov jil-ai thaq nail bha, nuljuq nail neema jiav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmeeq-ai lovq thaq-ai thaq nail yaqkav juq

³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq ail yaoq. Phalmanq iqsanl tovq ail yaoq. ³⁶ Yovqgavq nail ilheel khaqma hevq ail-a nail kovq lal khi, lolgov bhai kov-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail phao bhiq ail kivq dai, lovq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ³⁷ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, lovq thailthaiq nail yaqkav juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq

nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, yaqkav juq bhai kovqkhail aogjaoq bhi jaoq khi mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ilheel gaq hul-iq tsilma maqkhaiq, yavphoil doil thaoq phao maqkhaiq, kovq kev lal khi, yaqkav juq alhai lovq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol ³⁹ Ilheel gaq, khoiqbhaog bhaoq lee nail yanq bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbhaog maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saljial ivq nail yaqkav khi saljial maq ivq nail yaqkav

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, daoqma uqhuq daoq thoil daoq, nvjuq bhai taivq-ail ge lavq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “‘Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq’ dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail saljial ivq khi neenoeq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. ⁴³ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq

yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaog maoqgaiq iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqkav al gaq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel, lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail' dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, yaqkav jiovq nail aivq nail aqtsaog yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov khi, jilpheed daol bov khi jaol haq neq, ⁴⁶ yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq phaqa-ail deeq khi, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail bhi jaol-ail nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yovqgavq nail ilheel nail neema bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, aqmeeq-ai lainq khi maq jaol dai, ilheel gaq nail neenoq khe-ai maq nl nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ilheel gaq nail neenoq bhai maq heeq nia-ail khi, deeq heeq phaqa-ail tsaq dai, nl laiq-a nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Maodai ya-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, maodai ya khaoq nail ngaol. Maodai bivq lavq-a nail bhai oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, a dai nee maqtsil hal kovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhaqda nee gaoq ail gail ail-a nail ganl

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq bhai miqjaq bhi tovq lal nail khi mail, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal miqjaq al bhi tovq movq deede-ail nial. ⁵⁰ Ngal ya daq nail khoeq

nail jiovgq nail phaqq khi sil nail teevq phaqq jiaav-ail haqq naol. Ngal maqq ya nl-u kev dai, ngaqq bhai khadai tsiqthaiq-ai thaqq nail ngel-ail. ⁵¹ Ngal miltsaqq kovtavq bhai bhi tsaqq bhi jil lee-a nail dai, nuljuqq noeq nail laiq. Ngal alhai bhi tsaqq bhi jil lee-a nail maqq ngel. Yu gaoqq ail gail ail dai, nl lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuqq bhai ge lavq bhel. ⁵² Niaai nee pultavq neq, teevq ildaqq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaqq gaqq gaoqq ail gail ail khi, nvqq gaqq teevq munl, hail gaqq teevq munl dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqbhu khi mail yaqqyov, aqma khi mail yaqqmiq, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaqq teevq dao gaoqq ail gail ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ganl

⁵⁴ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoqq ge bhiq nail: “Nlma gakhoeqq phao nqdil dov lal nail bhai, nuljuqq ya moel-u phao, ‘Maoq-aol aol lee nail khul-il’ dai, teevq pov taivq-ail, nuljuqq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuqq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, aol lee nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Pul-nvqq phao nee lilmoel bhoel dav lavq nail bhai, nuljuqq ya moel-u phao, ‘Aqlaol haqq uvqq deedeel lal nail khul-il’ dai, nuljuqq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuqq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, pevqq lal nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Goiqbhaoqq bhaoqq nail tsaol-aqq juqq-ol, nuljuqq miltsaqq khi mail nqtavqq bha heldaiqq khi, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuqq yanqq yaqq lao niilniai maqq tselpav maqq bhoilpav kivqq nail-aiqq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naoqq bhai yalkhaqq ge lal nail gaqq bhai nl tsaqq yaoqq

⁵⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq khul khi mail, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai maq tselpav maq bhoilpav kivq nail-aiq. ⁵⁸ Naoq bhai, yalkhaq ge lal nail gaq, yalkhaq dal duq bha lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai, lavqtsail mail lav tsaq yaoq. Maq lav tsaq haq neq, aivq naoq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, thaonq aqivq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Maq khaoq gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nee jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail, Heeqphaq Phillav neq, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai coevheivq khi, aqyu juq nail aqsivq khi mail aqyu juq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqsivq nee bhi il kheq-a nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq alhai bhiq heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil oeqbal ee q jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. ³ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq oeqbal ee q jaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq

khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, Silloq julgu lavqkhoel bhai mailma-ail moe nail ilkhaol teevq il tsuq peiv-ail khi, tsuq thaiq heil laivq-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel eivq gaq neq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai. ⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq nl bheeq jaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq maq heeq nail heeqguq aqbhaol

⁶ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, ni-ailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail jiv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai, heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol kha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai dai, aivq heldaiq ail-u phao, aqheeq maq heeq-ail. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Hail kovq bhee dai ngal-aq, heeqguq aqbhaol niil bhaol nail aqheeq bhai heldaiq lee khi ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqbhaol niil bhaol thul ha yaoq. Khul khi mail, miltsaq niilniai aqnieivq-ail bhi jiv cov nail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Gaoqkhail nl nail gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ceevq nee teevq kovq neq, bhi doevq yaoq. Daoqthaoq bhai jaoq jaoq dai duq khi, miltsaq mil meeq hoel bhoel naol.

⁹ Yaqhao aqheeq heeq lee haq neq, aqmeeq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqheeq maq heeq lee haq neq, bhi thul ha naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Jaol n n-gaol, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, neivq aol khi nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, kaolceevq aqkovq kovq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq bhai aivq teevq peivq-ail maq gaol daol nia-ail. ¹² Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai khul khi, "Yaqmiq-ol, naol naoq nail nalgoel nee jel-ail aog naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, teevq pov nee yaqmai-aq al gaq kaolceevq gaol daol nia lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq neema phail lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nl nail hal nail aqn kovq n jiav nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail nalgoel meeq lai dai, al kovq n nail lavqkhoel-ai lal yaoq. Jaol n n-gaol thaq lal" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, jaol n n-gaol yovqgavq nail niaoqnel khi mail moeqphaq laljiev bhai

pheel khi, ulcuvq tseeldaol-ail bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq**baqla**qhaq nail yaqmiq niil gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq-i mail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, jaol n n-gaol pheel bhiq nail maq tsaq-ail lai**q**” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai neejiav jiav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, haqsil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a**oq**, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail seiqleiq kha**oqs**ail teevq bhee aol nail ganl iqsanl bhai, lavqkhiq tsail deede**e** nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, khul pha**q** khe-ai dul nail ngel-aiq. Ngal khul pha**q** nee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq mee**q**. ¹⁹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai haiq-ai thaq nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqneev al neq, aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi keivq-avq aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁰ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ngal khul pha**q** nee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq mee**q**. ²¹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel

hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Govkhoiq bhaoqthaiq

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq gailphail lail ma bhai jiaiv nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ail, lai-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq: “Heeqphaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel lai q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Govkhoiq khoiq ya q bhai ya aol lai dai, laijai deede yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq mee nia ga q ya aol lai dai, laijai khi ngaol-aq, ma q ya aol lai-ail. ²⁵ Ilheel ga q thul khi lolgov phee qthai q ga q-u phao, nuljuq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, lolgov bhai kov nail ngaol. ‘Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, ‘Nuljuq kha q bha nee lal tha q-al mee q, ngal ma q heeq kivq’ dai, ilheel ga q nuljuq bhai ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, nuljuq niailhai ge naol: ‘Nvjuq neq, naoq-ai nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq dai q-a nail ngaol. Naol nvjuq nail meenq bhai jiaiv nail gailkhaol bhai tsao tsao-ail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge naol.

²⁷ ‘Nuljuq kha q bha nee lal tha q-al mee q, ngal ma q heeq kivq. Haeiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, nga q-ai nee mail pav ail yaoq’ dai, ilheel ga q nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqbhaqlaqha q, Ilcav, Ya qkov khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl

mail, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhai neq, lavqniil phao the ha lavq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aq-u n-gaol, nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq, pul-nvq pultavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq lal khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Heiqlol nail ganl

³¹ Yanq yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq lal khi, “Naol niilniai nee dov ail yaoq. Heeqphaq Heiqlol naoq bhai deeq heivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq kheeqsiv* al maol bhai niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq: Yanqgaol khi mail niaohao ngal neivq bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q bhiq naol. Halpha n-gaol nl gil naol dai, ge bhiq ail yaoq. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanqgaol, niaohao khi mail halpha n-gaol neq, ngal ya lai-ai haq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail

* **13:32** 13.32 Kheeqsiv neq, neema neegovq aol nail jaiqyaq ngaol.

gaq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noe-qhaq deedee nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. ³⁵ Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq’ dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Yeiqsul ovqmav lavqkhoel khe ulcuvq deq nail teevq gaq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Phaqliqsail munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovq-ai thaq nail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul aog jaq nail dai khi aol lai-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khoiq heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, ovqmav lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq deq deq-ail nal nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ “Jaol n n-gaol nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq khaog-ail laiq,

maq lav meeq bhiq khaoq-ail lai^q” dai, Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a^{oq}, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nal nail al gaq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi, lav meeq bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq nail yaqyov maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail niaoqnel maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lovduq bhai ga bhoel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail maq he dov bhiq nail, khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai teevq pha^q-ail maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Daq-i hav nail dai khi, neenuq neebeiv aol nail ganl

⁷ Khul-ai tha^q nail tsaol-aq juq khaoqsail jia^v nail jaol duq aqmeeq tsel thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁸ “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ‘Khaqma hevq jaq lal yaoq’ dai, naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaoqsail jia^v nail doiqbev bhai tha^q jaoldeel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-ai nee mail maqtsil khaoqsail eeq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq khul-ai tha^q lao haq neq, nul-nq nvq gaq bhai khul-ai tha^q nail gaq lal khi, ⁹ ‘Naoq nail jaol duq nil gaq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq’ dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol ya haqsil deede^e nail lavqkhoel yu nee mail maqtsil

khaoqsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai ya jaoldeel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaoqsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq. Alhai jaoldeel haq neq, naoq bhai khul-a nail gaq lal khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, thoi dai nee maqtsil khaoqsail jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naoq-ai nee mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai naol khaoqsail ya naol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "'Aoqhaoq maq ngel haq neq, aoqkivq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq khi mail, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai thaq khul. Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai gaoq khul khi geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ 'Jaq tavq daol tavq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq, khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, maivpeivq juq bhai khul yaoq. ¹⁴ Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, naol geeqlaoq ya naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq bhai geeqlaoq maq nl kovq lavq nia-ail. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq

naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoq bhaol laol nail bhaoqaiq daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁵ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaoljaoq khi jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: “Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ya jaq ya daol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aoqbhaol laol bhiq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aoqbhaol laol nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, ‘Lal yaoq dei-eiq. Iqsanl mail, lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol’ dai, aivq nail yaqkav bhai khoel khi, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juq teevq gaq teevq pha q doeqlievq doeqlievq-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ‘Ngal yalgaol teevq khoeq ul-ai thaq nail bhai, ya heldai q ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial’ dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁹ ‘Ngal niaoqnel ngaq gu ul-ai thaq nail, ya tseqdai q-ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial’ dai, yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ ‘Ngal khaqma hevq-a nail aqsivq ngel-i mail, maq lal kivq-il’ dai, yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail ngaol.

²¹ Yaqkav al gaq kovq lal khi, ganl al ilheel gaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Meenq lavqkhoel khe gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailtsil gaillavq juq bhai lavqtsail mail ail khi, haq

nail aoq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, hel lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqkav al gaq kovq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail khoel-a nail khe-ai nl gil-aoq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, jaol duq jiav-ai haq-il' dai, yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai tsaol-aq bhi bhee lal movq-ail nial. Meenq meenq jail bhai daol nail, gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailbhaq gailheiv juq bhai gaoq ail khi, lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Iqmoeq-u nee mail ge gaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq gaq gail ngaq nail aqjal niilniai maq ya mevqdaiq-ail' dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Yaqlaol jiovq kivq dai, ya noeq daiq ya saol-nvq daiq nail ganl

²⁵ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoq-nao tsaothe thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovqdaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁶ "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma, yovqgavq nail miqsaol yovyaq, yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq khaonq ha haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq

yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq lal haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail.

²⁸ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, moe deedee nail ilkhaol teevq il cov movq haq neq, ilkhaol al il cov gaq kivq dai, phul lovq lai-ail laiq, maq lovq lai-ail laiq dai, khadai gil lai ngel-ail dai, jaoldeel khi maq saol-nvq daiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol laiq. ²⁹ Alhai maq saol-nvq daiq haq neq, cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngaiq ngaiq-ai thaq khi mail, maq cov gaq nia-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aivq bhai helsil helsil-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ³⁰ 'Niil gaq neq, ilkhaol cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngaiq ngaiq thaq nail bhai maq cov gaq nia-il thoq' dai, meelnaq lal naol.

³¹ Teevq phaqaq neq, heeqphaqaq teevq gaq, heeqphaqaq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai genl dev ail nail khi-u phao, 'Yu nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq, nvq meel-nvq gaq lal nail bhai, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq teevq meel-nvq gaq taivq-ail, genl dev gaq nia-ail laiq, maq dev gaq nia-ail laiq' dai, jaoldeel khi mail, maq saol-nvq daiq nail heeqphaqaq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol laiq. ³² Maq gaq lai-ail dai, heeq kivq haq neq, heeqphaqaq al gaq eqyal bha lal-u phao nee mail, aivq nail haqhbhoil teevq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. ³³ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq khal jiaq nail iqsanl mail maq khaonq-ail ceevq haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Cavqdevq niai nail phaqaq deq ail-a nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. ³⁵ Cavqdevq al neq, miltsaq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, miltsaq mil meeq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu lavqniil bhai hoel ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, nal daiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15

Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Aq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal ya q juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul nail daoq nal daiq nail khi aivq nail aqjail bha jiv lal-a nail ngaol. ² Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail: “Niil ga q oeqbal ya q bhai hav khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai ja q tavq daol tavq-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴ “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q ganav, yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail ha q neq, goiq tsel goiq maol bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel-u kev dai, maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ⁵ Aivq yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, bavqpuv bhai bavq dav khi kovq lal nail ngaol.

⁶ Aivq ilkhaol bha kovq kev lal-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq! Peivq ail-a nail ngaq nail yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-aoq nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail maq loq nail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq goiq tsel goiq gaq bhaqda nee, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol."

Phul teevq bavq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Teevq pha q neq, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq phul tsel bavq jiav khi, teevq bavq peivq-ail haq neq, miqjaq kheq khi yavphail yav yav-ail, moel-u kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ⁹ Phul al teevq bavq bhai halpov moel-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aivq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq. Peivq ail-a nail phul al bavq, halpov moel-aoq nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol."

Yaqyov teevq gaq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹¹ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol laoq tha q

nail ngaol. ¹² Jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Aqbhu-ol, ngaq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq yaoq' dai, hal-u phao, aqbhu gaq aqyu nvq mail bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Mao-ail maq maog lal mail jaqbheq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav iqsanl mail oil khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai, aivq khal doevq movq-ail doevq khi, phul heel yalkav al, yuq ha gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq khal jiav nail iqsanl, yuq ha gil-u phao, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai moevq dee sivq deede nail pha q kev lee khi, aivq ya haq ya aog deede-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov al gaq milkhaoq al khaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq bhai yalphiq bhai wavq bhi tsu ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq aog moevq deede lal bhiq-u phao, wavq jaq nail aqbhai al teevq bov jaq movq khi ngaol-aog, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq-al.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, yaqyov al gaq noeqgeel lal bhiq khi ge nail: 'Ngaq nail aqbhu bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, maq jaq maq daol gil tsaol khi ngaol-aog, ngal neq, niilniai moevq heil leevq-ai nial. ¹⁸ Ngal ngaq nail aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Aqbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl, nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. Naoq bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail teevq gaq khe-ai ngaq bhai saol-nvq lavq yaoq' dai ge bhiq naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq

nail aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq eqyal bha kovq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq nail aqbhu ya moel khi, aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq jaol nail bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail leelkhaol bhai phalthaiq khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl nl lai-q-a nail ngaol. Nia nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqbhu al gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Mao-ail meeq nail phailkhaog heelma lavqtsail mail hel leevq khi, aivq bhai bhi doi yaoq. Aivq nail lavqnoil bhai noiltsaoq bhi tsaog yaoq. Aqkhill bhai saiqnaov bhi tsaog yaoq. ²³ Bhi jaqtsul-ai thaq nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq tseel lavq khi heivq yaoq. Ngadao juq teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, jaq tavq daol tavq bhel. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqyov niil gaq, sil thaq nail ngaol-aq, niil aq-il doevq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il moel kovq-ao naol’ dai, ge khi, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol aqjail bhai kovq kev lai-u phao, laiqqaiq jiiiv jiiiv-ail bhoeloe nioi nail aqthel bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai khul khi, ‘Al khul khi nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqkav

al gaq ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naoq nail jaqbheq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail goel nail khi luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q bhai jel-ail khi, naoq nail aqbhu aivq bhai ya hav-a nail ngel-i mail, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq ya q heivq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, ilkhaol bha ma q aol lai-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqbhu dov lee khi, aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqivq gaq aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Ngal neq, naoq nail ya q kav taivq-ail jiovq-a nail aqkovq aqlav iqsanl ma oq lal-aog nail ngaol. Ngal naoq nail dao q teevq dao q iqsanl ma q lel daiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nga q nail aqtsao q ju q nee mail ja q tav q daol tav q kiv q dai, civqmeiv civq ya q teevq maol taivq-ail iqsanl, naol nga q bhai teevq pov iqsanl, ma q biv q lav q daiq-al. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, phul halpov nail ya q mai-aq nee mail kha q miq sev sev-ail, naoq nail phul heel yu q ha gil-a nail, naoq nail ya q yov niil ga q kov q lal-u phao, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq ya q naol aivq nail ha q bhoil heivq bhiq-il tho q’ dai, aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqbhu gaq ge nail: ‘Ya q yov-ol, naol neq, kha q ma o iqsanl nga q-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal khal jia v nail ya o q pha q ya o q-ao nee, naoq nail ngaol. ³² Naoq nail jaqbheq neq, sil khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il moel-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai lav sav bhiq nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol’ dai, aivq nail aqbhu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

16

Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, ilheel gaq nail yalkav yuq ha thailthaiq nail ganl, yu ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. ² Ilheel gaq aivq bhai khul khi, ‘Naoq nail ganl, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai ngel naol laiq. Naoq-i mail yalkav bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail gevg-ai thaq nail haoqgavq aqphul al, ngaq bhai bhiq heldaiq lavq yaoq. Niai nee pultavq neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil, naoq bhai maq bhi nl yaoq-aol’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail gaq aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngaq nail ilheel gaq, aivq nail yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee ngaq bhai the dov lavq naol. Ngaq bhai neq, miltsaq-ai duq duq-ail maq nl maq hal tsaol-il. Yu bhai hal jaq hal daol-ail khi ngaol-aq, haqsil lal-il. ⁴ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal ya dov ail-u phao, yu nail ilkhaol-ai ngaq bhai hav lavq dai, ngal khalhai ya khi nail dai, noeq dov lal-aq naol’ dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq aivq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq bhai, aivq khul-ail khi, iqmoeq khe gaq bhai, ‘Naol

ngaq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ 'Saqloq aqbhaol nail aqtseel teevq yal bhun bavq naol' dai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil khi, lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi, ngaq tsel bhun taivq-ail gevq thaq-ai yaoq' dai, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, 'Naol gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq-u phao, 'Gov teevq yal hav bavq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil lavq khi, eivq tsel hav taivq-ail gevq thaq-ai yaoq' dai, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail maq see maq daol nail al gaq, neenoeq neekha yuq nia nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail yeel lavqkhoel, aqbhaq nail yaq juq nee maqtsil neenoeq neekha yuq nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Phul heel yalkav neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe nlmaoq pevq khi ngaol-aq, aqtsaoq bhao lal dai, al yuq yaoq. Phul heel yalkav al gil haq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail jaol duq khe aqtsaoq al neq, naoq bhai hav lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Ganl gal yaq pha q nl-u phao, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iqsanl, saljial ivq naol. Ganl gal yaq pha q nl-u phao, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iqsanl, maq see maq daol-ail.

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq miltsaq niil nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao saljial maq ivq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel yalkav khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai av lavq nail-aiq. ¹² Nuljuq yu nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao, saljial maq ivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq yalkav gaoq bivq lavq nail-aiq.

¹³ Yaqkav khul gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jiovq kivq-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejlav jlav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jiovq kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Phaqliqsail juq neq, phul heel bhai maiv-jeel jeel nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ganl al juq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai tavq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nuljuq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thageeq nail pha q bhai, Miqyail maq heldai q nul-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yeel maq kev lee-u phao khe nail haqbhoil ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq

nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aqdoil nl bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaoq al khaoq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq peivq-ail nail haq nail nee maqtsil, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khe, haoqgavq aqgevq gevq yaq teevq gevq peivq-ail nail neq, haq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq-a nail juq iqsanl, yu nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq khi mail Laqyaqlul nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nel nav nav nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi mail, mailma-ail mee q nail aqgaq aqdoi bhatsuq doi khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel, jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol. ²⁰ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail iqphaiq phao khe lolgov aqjail bhai, Laqyaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail hal jaq hal daol nail teevq gaq bhai, yu bavq tha q-ai lal-a nail ngaol. Laqyaqlul al gaq, aqmaol maollao lao-ail malyal daol nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq

neq, hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail kovqkhail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai jaq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khee q lal khi, aivq nail malyal bhai mevq-a nail ngaol.

²² Teevq n neq, haq nail aog nail al gaq sil khi, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai Aqbhaqlaqhaq jaol nail bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq iqsanl sil khi, yu aivq bhai duqpheeq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq neq, sil nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, haq dee aog deede nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaollel daiq-u phao, eqyal bha Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai maqkhaiq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail Laqyaqlul jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq mailmail ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Miqjaq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal ya daq deede thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Laqyaqlul aivq nail lavqnoil ulcuvq bhai tsaog deev khi, ngaq nail moeqlal jieiv lal dai, bhi jiav bhoel-aivq leevq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Yaqyov-ol, naol miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, aqmeeq bhoil ya teiv khi, Laqyaqlul neq, aqdoil bhoil ya teiv-a nail bhai, thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Niil aq-il, aivq niilniai neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel ya jaol khi, naol neq, haq nail aog nail lavqkhoel bhai, ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Al ovqtavq, nvjuq khi mail nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaqlaovq khoeq navq jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niilniai nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha yu lee movq khi

ngaol-aog, maq lee nia-ail. Nuljuq jaol nail nee mail, nvjuq jaol nail bha yu lal movq khi ngaol-aog, maq lal nia-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

27-28 Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: 'Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal naoq bhai niailhai hal movq-ail nial, aqbhu-ol. Ngaq nail mailnail ngaq gaq doevq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, haq dee aog deede nail niilniai maq ya kev lee dai, Laqyaqlul bhai ngaq nail aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail bhi cavq bhi cov-ail yaoq' dai, aivq hal nail ngaol.

29 Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqla haq ge kovq bhiq nail: 'Aqyu juq jaol nail bhai Molseiq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq, daoq al juq bhai ya naldaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

30 Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqla haq-ol, thailhai ngaol-aog, al taivq-ail maq lovq-ai haq-al. Gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail teevq gaq ganav aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail haq neq, aqyu juq oeqbal noe q pov naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

31 Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Aqyu juq Molseiq nail daoq khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail dai, Aqbhaqlaqla haq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.'"

17

Yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail khi mail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail pha q jlav lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq al gaq, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl laiq nail nee maqtsil, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil mee q jaiq nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, aivq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Aivq oeqbal noeq pov haq neq, aivq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Aivq teevq n nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail sivq pov kev dai, naoq bhai nl laiq lavq khi, ‘Ngal oeqbal noeq pov naol’ dai, naoq bhai sivq pov kev daiq ge lal haq neq, naol aivq nail oeqbal ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

⁵ Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq ge nail: “Nvjuq naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q, mao lal dai nl lavq yaoq” dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq nail: “Nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaoqpavq nail aqneev dai, eeq haq neq, heeqlaoq gaoqmaiq aqbhaol niil bhaol bhai, ‘Naol naoq nail daoqtsail gaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai doevq-ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol nuljuq nail

daoq naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkav juq bhai dal nail ganl juq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naoq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, daiyal tseq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, yaol lovq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, ‘Lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi jaq lal yaoq’ dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai ge bhiq naol lai. ⁸ Yaqkav al gaq bhai, ‘Ngaq nail haqbhoil aoq jal nl jaq lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov-u kev dai, aqmeeq mee q dai, lainq khi, aoqbhaol lav sav lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov gaq haq neq, naol ya jaq nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, maq ngel-ail lai. ⁹ Yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq-i mail khoel nail khe-ai taivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai maq tsiqeeq-ail. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai khal khoel lavq-a nail pha q taivq-ail nuljuq nl gil-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niailhai ge yaoq: ‘Nvjuq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav juq ngaol. Nvjuq bhai dal nail ganl juq taivq-ail nvjuq nl gil-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Niaoqbhaoq daol nail tsel gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha lai-u phao, Saqmaq liv milkhaoq khi Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai pav-a nail ngaol. ¹²⁻¹³ Aivq julgu teevq gu bhai aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, niaoqbhaoq daol nail tsel gaq micil eqyal bha jaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq “Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, nvjuq

bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao: “Nuljuq nail aqmaol Philyaq juq bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, aivq meeq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-u phao, kovq lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq deedee-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-ai thaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq neq, tsel gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Goiq gaq neq, khaq bha ail-a nail-aiq. ¹⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail khi mail kovq lal-a nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Thul khi kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

²⁰ “Miqyail Milkhaoq khaq mao kev lee nail-aiq” dai, Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail neq, maivneev moel kivq nail pha q maq ngel-ail. ²¹ ‘Heldaiq. Niai jia-ail nial. A bhai jia-ail nial’ dai, maq ge kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, nuljuq

nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, pevq lal nail ganl

²² Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail aqn bhai moel movq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq ya moel-ail. ²³ ‘Niai heldaiq lal yaoq! A bhai heldaiq ail yaoq’ dai, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, thaq heldaiq ail. Aqyu juq nail haoqnao thaq tsaothel-aivq. ²⁴ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, nqtavq teevq phao bal-nvq bha nqmeivq meivq nail yaoq phao yaoq-ao bha kev dai, bhaq kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, alhai maq pevq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, haq nail aog nail mee nia pha q bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq-i mail khaonq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail yeel bhai iqsanl, kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. Nol-avq laovq bhai aol lai gaq-u phao, ulcuvq deq bhee lal khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail luq-ail seil-ail gil-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Laoltavq nail yeel bhai iqsanl alhai dul dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail, yalkav gaoq, yalkav ul nail, kha jaq kha

daol nail nee ovqtavq, ilkhaol cov nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Laoltavq Saoldoq meeng nee mail dov ail-u n-gaol nee, nqtavq nee mail miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel maog-aol aol nail khe-ai aol lee khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, alhai dul nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u n-gaol, khaolpoiv bha dav nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jiav haq neq, yavq kha lee khi yalkav oil ail nail khi ilkhaol bha thaq aol ail. Alhai dul dai, yalgaol bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, thaq kovq lai. ³² Laoltavq nail khaqma bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ³³ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail dai, laijai haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq-u nqkiv tsaol-aq nvq ga q iqjial teevq jial bhai taivq-ail iqthaiq-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqmai-aq nvq ga q gov thaoq thailthaiq-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁶ [Ya qyov-aq nvq ga q yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol]” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao yaqlaol juq: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul dao bhai niailhai pevq lal nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul

bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Sil-ai thaq nail aqmaol khal jiav nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol*” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18

Miqtsiq miqma khi mail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ Aqyu juq neema maq cov mail khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² “Aq-u phao, meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai iqsanl, maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ³ Meenq al meenq bhai miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq jaol nail bha teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov lai lai-ail khi, ‘Ngaq bhai ge gaq movq-ail bhiq nail phao jaol nail gaq, ngaq bhai nl lai q lavq-a nail bhai, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv lavq yaoq’ dai, hal nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq maq dal bhiq dai, tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel

* **17:37** 17.37 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil thaq nail aqmaol a bhai jiav nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jail lal-aq thaq nial dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq ev nail teevq gaq pevq khi ngaol-aq, ⁵ miqtsiq miqma nil gaq ngaq bhai lav suqsaq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv bhiq naol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq lal lal-ail lav suqsaq lal nail bhai bov-ail bov lal-aq nial’ dai, noeq nail ngaol.”

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Maq see maq daol nail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq, aivq nail neema lavq khoel-ai aol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq bhai hal haq neq, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil maq nl bhiq-ail laiq. Aivq daonq daonq-ail jaol naol laiq. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaq nail daol nail pha q lavqtsail mail nl bhiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, miltsaq kovtavq bhai, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q jia v nail bhai, ya moel naol laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phaqliqsail khi mail khaon tavq nail gaq nail ganl

⁹ Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq neq, tsaq naol daol naol dai saol-nvq khi, yu bhai thaqtheq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ “Tsaol-aq nvq gaq uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

11 Phaqliqsail al gaq thulphaol khi, aivq bhai aivq niailhai ge ge-ail khi geeqlaoq hal nail: ‘Miqyail-ol, ngal neq, yu khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Aqyu juq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog jaq nail tsaol-aq, maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal neq, khaon tavq nail niil gaq khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail iqsanl, naog bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

12 Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq jaq nail aol nvq pov nl nail ngaol. Ngal khal ya nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee naog bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol’ dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

13 Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaon tavq nail al gaq neq, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq thaog nail ngaol. Aivq nqtavq phao maq gaollet daiq sal-ail, noe-qhaog deede nail lavqkhoel nee neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: ‘Miqyail-ol, ngal oeqbal eeq deede nail bhai, gaoqhaog lavq yaoq’ dai, hal nail ngaol.

14 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail al gaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail al gaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq nail tsaol-aq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbbhoil, yu aivq jaol nail bha bhal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqbeiv bhal lavq-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge nail: “Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaog bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq jiovg nail hul-meeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl

¹⁸ “Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq” dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai, meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. ²⁰ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q khanq. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ “Ngal yaqnoil-ail jiav-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail, naldaiq gil-aog nail

ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, “Naol teevq pha q loq-ail haq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol khal jia v nail nlmaoq iqsanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ilda oq maogqaiq jia v lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Tsaol-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeqhaq deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq noeqhaq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel khi ge nail: “Hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Thail-hai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ “Tsaol-aq yaq maq nl nia nail pha q bhai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao juq ya nail pha q

²⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq

nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, khaqma, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma khi mail, yaqmiq yaqyov, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, ³⁰ niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, a dai nee maqtsil ya nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal nail ngaol. ³² Aivq bhai yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi mail, thaiqkhaq thaiqbav nail bhai, aivq ya daq nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiivq gaq khi, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl al juq gaqkhoel juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al juq neq, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai oil-uvq-ai thaq nail pha q pevq

khi, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail bhai, aqyu juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail.

Maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl

³⁵ Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol nail meenq meenq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, maivpeivq teevq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maivpeivq al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ail nail lal nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao: “Khul pevq thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ “Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul lee thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq gul-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Iqmoeq phao tsao nail juq aivq bhai, “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, khaq khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq naldaiq dai, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yeiqsul naq lai khi, “Aivq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq al gaq, aivq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Moel lal yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mail, maivneev moel lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

19

Yeiqsul khi Saqqail nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai aol lai khi, ail pav-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, Saqqail dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, khaon tavq nail phao aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul neq, khul gaq meeq dai, aivq moel movq nail ngel-i mail, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol bhee-ai thaq khi, aivq tsaol-aq daqmaiq ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq moel nia-al. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moeldaiq iqmoeq phao tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul lee nail gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul a bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq bhai gaollel khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqqail-ol, lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee yaoq. Yanqgaol ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bha ya yavq lee nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, Saqqail lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, hav-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao: “Aivq neq, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bha dav ail-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq neq, Saqgail thulphaol khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq nail yalkav teevq pav haq nail aoq nail juq bhai bivq naol. Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq jaq thaq nail jiav haq neq, liq bhoil khaoq kovq bivq naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yanqgaol ilkhaol niil il nail lavqkhoel bhai hevqkovq nail pha q kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol.

¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov khi hevqkovq nail haqbhoil lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Saqgail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹¹ Aqyu juq daoq al juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-aoq nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail Milkhaaq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail kev lee naol dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. ¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq oil ail nail khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya gaq haq neq, kovq lal naol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ail nail dai, khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav tsel gaq bhai khul khi, teevq gaq bhai heel teevq jao-ai teevq jao-ai dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. ‘Ngal kovq lal-u phao kev

dai, heel niil yuq khi jaiqgaiq gaiq yaoq dei-eiq' dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail milkhaoq yaq juq aivq bhai neejlav jlav khi, aqyu juq nail jiqdan juq bhai aivq nail haoqnao bhi tsaothel-aivq khi, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lal nail bhai, nvjuq maq movq-ail' dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya khi kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail yaqkav al juq, khadai gaiqjeq thaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq bhai khul ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Iqmoeq khe gaq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail tsel jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, meenq tsel meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nvq gaq teevq gaq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ 'Naol meenq ngaq meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, heeqphaq aivq bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao yaqkav teevq gaq gaoq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, thoiq, ngal naoq nail heel niil jao-ai bhai lavqsiv-i mail toev cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq

gaq ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai geesil lal-ail nial. Naoq-i mail maq bhi jiav-a nail bhai, naol oil nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai, naol gaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol, naoq nail daoq nee mail, ngal naoq bhai yalkhaq dal naol. Ngal neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq pevq khi, ngaq-i mail maq bhi jiav-a nail bhai ngal oil nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, ²³ ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul khi mail, maq phal bhiq-a nail-aiq. Alhai phal bhiq-al nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail heel thoil khi jailjeq iqsanl ngal ya nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Heel al jao-ai bhai, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiav nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ 'Heeqphaq-ol, aivq heel tsel jao-ai jiav nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ 'Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Jiav nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee pultavq, ngaq bhai neejlav jiav khi, ngaq bhai aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi uvthaiq movq nail juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq bhai heivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiqul-saqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq moeq khi mail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaoq nail aqjail bhai jiaiv nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu khi mail Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khoel khi ge bhiq-a nail: ³⁰ "Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiaiv nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Julgu al gu bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi tseel lavq yaoq. ³¹ 'Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail thailhai cevpheel nail-aiq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ail kev-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai cevpheel thailthaiq-u phao: "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq thoil maol bhai cevpheel nail-aiq" dai, ilheel juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavq-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail

ngaol. ³⁶ Yeiqsul jeeq khi ail thailthaiq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaoq nail gaiqthoiq bhai ail kev-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail ganl juq bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Miqyail bhai mailma-ail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aqyu juq ge nail:
 “Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 aqmil kov-uvq nee
 lee nail Heeqphaq neq,
 geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
 Nqtavq kovtavq bha
 neesal-ovq nail
 pha q jia v khi,
 daqmoe bha jaol nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail
 ya dei-eiq” dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

³⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai mailma-ail tha q gul dai, kha q bhi q yao q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Tsaol-aq niil juq aqtsi tsu daiq jaol ha q neq, lovmav niil juq gul dol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nail ganl

⁴¹ Aivq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai ail kev khi, meenq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nioil-ail khi ge nail: ⁴² “Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, khalhai khi mail, naol neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ganl, yanqgaol nee mail naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, meeq deede naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, neesal-ovq nail al pha q bhai, niil aq-il naoq nail sivtavq bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, naol ma q moel nia-il. ⁴³ Naoq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq ju q naol jaol nail teevq ja o q tav q cov khi ya o q phao ya o q-ao nee naoq bhai lov q ja o q lal nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, yu naoq bhai ma qkha i q, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail naoq nail ya q ju q bhai ma qkha i q, oil kiv q nail pha q ma q aol dai pev q ail-u kev dai, aqyu ju q lav lu q lav seil gil nail ngaol. Naoq nail lavqkhoel khe lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq ma q jia v nia-u phao kev dai, lav peiv gil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai heldai q lee-a nail yan q bhai, naol ma q heeq nia nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq tha o q nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “Nga q nail ilkhaol bhai, geeqlao q hal nail ilkhaol dai, ya khul naol’ dai,

gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbhaog tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovg-ai thaq nail juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail khi mail naogjaog nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq khul maq khi nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq nail ngaol.

20

Khaq sil gaq-i mail naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq

¹ Teevg n neq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq lal khi, ² “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevg daoq naldaiq la, nuljuq ge kovq lavq dei-eiq. ⁴ Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai. Maq

ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai^q” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldai^q-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsa^oq pheelja^q-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, thailhai phal-i^q neq, ‘Nuljuq khul khi mail, Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-ai^q’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ⁶ ‘Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol’ dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niil juq ngadao bhai, lovmav-i mail liv heivq lal naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheelja^q nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail: “Khaq sil gaq-i mail aivq bhai bhi nl thaq-al meeq, maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil nl thailthai^q nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq

⁹ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi mail, yaoq kha^oq yaoq mil yaoq bha tsaq dai, jaol ail thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq

tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aqheel gaq, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaqkav al gaq bhai deeq khi, aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq bhai iqsanl deeq khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, aqnieivq-ail gaoq bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqkav hail gaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai, malkhoeq daol lal-u kev dai deeq khi, the ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai naol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq’ dai, ge khi aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil ya kivq dai, aivq bhai heivq bhel’ dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nail aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai khalhai khi bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aq. ¹⁶ Aqheel gaq kovq lal khi, gaoqkhail nl nail al juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ngaq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq neq, “Alhai maq pevq lal-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

17 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ilkhaol cov nail
tsaol-aq-i mail
bavq ha-a nail
lov mav al heeq,
jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai
kaovq-a nail
lov mav heeq ma
pevq lal nail ngaol dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail.

18 Lov mav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, keivq-ail khi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lov mav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19 Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq, “Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil” dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai khiq naldaiq ail-a nail ganl

20 Aqyu juq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiqjaq nail Phillav nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq kivq dai, khiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail

ngaol. Khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Yeiqsul daoq ge bheeq nail bhai ya gai dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq tavq khi ail-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Khoiq naldaiq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. ²² Ngadao juq heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai. Maq tsaq-ail lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ “Aqyu juq ngaq bhai bhi ge bheeq movq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁴ “Ngaq bhai phul teevq bavq bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq. Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivtavq bhai, aivq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqyu juq lai q nail tsa nail pha q ma q moel-al. Yeiqsul-i mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq noe q-u ma q dov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai doevq kovq lal nail ganl naldaiq-a nail

²⁷ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ “Saqraq-ol, Molseiq nvjuq nail haqbhoil niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq teevq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, algao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl hail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq, khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqhao khe yeel bhai maqkhaiq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q maq bhao-ail. ³⁶ Aqyu juq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq,

nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai, Molseiq phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai, 'Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail doevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai teevq pha-q-ail maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl, naldaiq-a nail

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul nail neq, khalhai khi pevq nia nail-aiq. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Daqbhil ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail
 ngaq nail Heeqphaq
 bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
 Naoq bhai neejlav
 jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai,
 naoq nail aqkhil
 kov-uvq bhai

ngal bhi jaol-u
 n-gaol kev dai,
 ngaq nail lavqmal phao
 jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai
 thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul
 nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai
 khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai,
 naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai
 yaolphaol yaoq*

⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naldaiq nail bhai, Yeiq-
 sul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-
 a nail ngaol: ⁴⁶ "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail
 cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi
 mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phailkhaoq
 heelma doi doi-ail tsao movq nail ngaol. Leiv
 lavqkhoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai
 bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq,
 uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai sivitavq
 phao jiav nail khaoqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai
 jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaoqaiq lav
 sav-u phao, khaoqsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai,
 jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq
 neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ildaoq
 maogqaiq iqsanl mail khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu
 ya moel dai, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail
 ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal
 nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21

Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq phul danq duq bhai phul danq danq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, haq nail aoq nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel nail bhai iqsanl ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Haq nail aoq nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq, aqyu juq iqsanl nee mail maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, maodai jiav nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jiav nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe meeq deede nail lovmav khi Miqyail bhai khalhai laol bhiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsiqphoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁶ “Niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail ya moel nail niil juq bhai peiv-ail leiv-ail nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiav nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq dao loi loi lai nail yanq kev lal-u phao, pevq lal nail bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail ganl

⁷ “Saqlaq-ol, al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aig. Al juq pevq lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aig” dai, tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaol-phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol. Aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail haoqnaol thaq tsaothel-aivq. ⁹ Genl dev nail aqthel khi milkhaoq suqsaq nail ganl juq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq-u phao, geesil nail neema thaq aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq iqmoeq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pov taivq-ail daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaoq khi mail teevq khaoq genl dev pheeljaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Milluv luv deede lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao khai-aq teevq dao moevq nail sivq nail pha q khi aqjao jao ma nal nail nalgoel aqkav pha q kev lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq nee mail geesil deede lal nail pha q khi mail, ee q deede nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol.

¹² Niil juq iqsanl mail maq pevq lal-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai nieivq khi khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail ngaol. Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, av bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil

bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai, yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai nl lavq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, aqyanq maq kev lal-u nee mail ngal maq saol-nvq-ail dai, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq noeqceiv-ai thaq yaoq. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai neejiaj jiaj nail juq maq ge gaq nia nail daoq khi neenoeq neekha, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq nail aqbhu aqma, aqivq jaqbheq, jeq-e jaq-a khi mail aqtsaoq juq, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiaj jiaj lal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq neq, nuljuq nail tsailkheel teevq deeq iqsanl maq ya ga-ail. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neema ivq haq neq, nuljuq doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha genl dev nail munl munl ma lovq jaoq-ai tha q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, meenq al meenq luq-ail seil-ail nail yanq kev lee aq tha q nail nial dai, heeq kivq yaoq. ²¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, daoltavq bha tsaq dal laivq yaoq. Meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq dov ail yaoq. Meenq lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq, meenq lavqkhoel bhai tha q aol lai. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevg-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail bhee lal dai, aqyanq al neq, Miqyail nl kovq bhiq nail aqyanq ngaol. ²³ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail juq khi, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq ya noeqlhaq deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqlhaq deedee nail phaql milkhaoq niil khaql nail kovtavq bhai kev lee khi, neema phail nail phaql Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq neq, thaoma-i mail heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu aqyu juq bhai pheel-aivq khi, yu nail milkhaoq bha yaqlkav ya jiovg-ail nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq, aqyu juq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao kev dai, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya naoqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, nlma, bhala khi aqgil nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelkhaol juq aqthel meel deedee-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq noeql-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, noeqlhaq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai saol-nvq daiq-u phao, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, mavq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq khe bhaqaql juq luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeql deedee nail seiqlaiql khaqlsail khi bhaqaql nail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeql khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail

ngaol. ²⁸ Niil juq iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-u phao, uqhuq bavq dil khi heldaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq lee nail aqyanq aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi tselpav kivq nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Heeqguq aqbhaol khi aqbhaol iqsanl bhai heldaiq yaoq. ³⁰ Bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heldaiq khi heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee-aq thaq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq.

³² Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³³ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Maq yaolphaol haq neq, aljaiq jaq jel khi, jilphee q daol bov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao khaoqlaol nail pha q bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema noeqdee noeqdeel khi jaol-u phao, bavqavq bhai phee lai nail khe-ai aqn aqyanq al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai, kev lee nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl

nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, kev lee thailthaiq nail al juq iqsanl bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail siltavq bhai thulphaol kivq dai, khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee n-gaol phao uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Nqkiv phao neq, Saqloq gaoqjaq bha yavq lai nail ngaol. ³⁸ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq jaol nail bha jil lal nail ngaol.

22

Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq dai khul nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq aqjail jail lal-a nail ngaol. ² Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, khalhai khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqtsi tsu dai deeq heivq heeq meeq dai, naoqjaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, Ilsaqqagliqoq dai khul nail Yuldav al gaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, neivq Saqdaq aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Yuldav dov ail khi, Philma juq khi

mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq jaol nail bha lai khi mail, “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi ya av bhiq heeq” dai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ge tsaog pheeljaq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal bhiq khi mail, “Naoq bhai phul bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yuldav iqsanl neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma maq jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal-ail meeq dai, halpov-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail-a nail ganl

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail haqbhoil yaol aqyaq ya heivq nail aqn pevq nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail aqn kev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheigtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khul khi, “Ngadao juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ “Khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaohel-aivq khi, aivq-i mail aol ail nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail yaoq. ¹¹ Al khai-aq neq, ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: ‘Saqlaq ge nail: ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq

bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jlav nail geiq' dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. ¹² Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jlav nail lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq jaq nail ganl

¹⁴ Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul kovqkhail bhai jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaqkhoel juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal haq dee aoq deede phaq bhai maq ya daq-u nee mail, nuljuq nee teevq gaq khe-ai, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq niil, jaq movq deede-ail nial. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhaqaiq niil nail daoqceevq maq bhee lal-u kev dai, bhaqaiq niilniai ngal maq jaq yaoq-aol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq khi mail ge nail: "Khaqanq niil tsiq khi teevq gaq micil micil dai, daol yaoq. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq maq kev lee-u kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq

¹⁹ Aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai niailhai nl yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Alhai dul dai, aoq kivq jaq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoqanq tsiq khi ge nail: “Khaoqanq niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Aqsivq niil, nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul gaq Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail-aiq.

²¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bivq nail al gaq ngaq-ai nee mail kovqkhail teevq khail bhai taivq-ail jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail ganl noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol al juq: “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe, khaq sil gaq Yeiqsul bhai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail meeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq

24 Al ovqtavq, “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel, khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. 25 Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai uvthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq neq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq jiaiv nail juq bhai, geeqlaoq nl lavq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol. 26 Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai thaq khi. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil nil nail gaq khe-ai jaol yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail gaq iqsanl, yaqkav khe-ai jaol yaoq. 27 Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq, jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, aoqbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq laiq. Jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq, eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq bhai aoqbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 28 Ngal jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-u phao, nuljuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. 29-30 Ngaq nail aqbhu, ngaq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq lavq khi bhi uvthaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai dul dai, nuljuq ngaq nail Milkhaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi jaq nail daol nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai alyaq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvluv, “Naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Silmoq-ol, Silmoq-ol, gov bhai pheeajaiq-i mail aoq nail khe-ai, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai aoq nail dai, khi hal ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol neema thaqtsaol nail pha q maq ya cov-ail dai, ngal naoq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Naol noeq pov khi kovq lal-u phao, naoq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aq-u phao Silmoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, sil nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ail nail dai khi ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Bheiqtuvlulv-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai, maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq nail pha q kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aoq nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai khoel gai-aivq-u phao, phul baivlulvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tha q oil-aivq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq teevq pha q ganav loq nail lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldai q-u phao, “Teevq pha q-ail maq loq-ail” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil thal khe pov neq, phul baivlulvq jiav nail tsaol-aq juq, oil-aivq yaoq. Phalthaoq jiav nail tsaol-aq, hal-aivq yaoq. Thaoma maq jiav nail tsaol-aq,

yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaoq khi, thaoma ul ail yaoq. ³⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Aivq bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nee mail yu saol-nvq bhoel naol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliq daoq al daoq, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya bhee lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail juq ya bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, niilniai thaoma nvq keiv jiav-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, gaq-ao nial” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Saqloq gaoqjaoq bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yeiqsul meenq nee dov ail khi, aivq aol jiav nail khe-ai, Saqloq gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yeiqsul a bhai lai kev-u phao, “Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yaqlaol juq jaol nail nee lovmav teevq liv livkheel kivq dai, ail eq khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi mail, geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² “Aqbhu-ol, naol neema tsaq haq neq, haq dee aqq deede nail niil nee, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai gaq bivq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq nail neema

lavqkhoel bhai haq aoq nl deedee nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail khiqtsal aqsivq sivq phai khe-ai, pevq-ail khi, miltsaq bhai jiax kha nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aivq alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq khi, thul khi mail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ “Khul khi mail nuljuq iqthaiq nail-aiq. Thul yaoq. Jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai khul nail al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma hevq khi lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moeqsaol saol nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jiiiv lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yuldav-ol, naol moeqsaol saol nail khe-ai tavq khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail juq neq, khalhai pevq lal nail ganl heeq nia khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq thaoma-i mail ya tsil nail laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaq-ao naol! Thaq gaoq nl” dai, ge khi, yaqkav al gaq nail naqkov bhai thoiqtsi khi mail lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq jaol nail bha lee kev-ai thaq nail Philma juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail laiq. ⁵³ Ngal yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yanq niil yanq neq, nuljuq nail yanq ngaol. Niil aq-il neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq uvthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*“Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtu-
vluv jil-a nail ganl*

⁵⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi, Philma nail ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai tsaothe jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq miqjaq sivtovq khi teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Bheiqtuvluv miqjaq aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ya moel khi, aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi mail: “Thoil gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

57 “Yaqmıq-ol, naoq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

58 Teevq yang gaoq khi-al ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel khi, “Naol iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, “Aqtsaoq-ol, ngal maq ngel-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

59 Naqli teevq lavq niidai bhee lal-u phao, “Thoil gaq iqsanl, maldil dai, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail aqthel, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil” dai, yaoq gaq yaoq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

60 “Yaqyov-ol, naol ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. 61 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-a nail ngaol. “Yang-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil naol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noe q dov lal-a nail ngaol. 62 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil deede-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ganl

63 Yeiqsul bhai lovq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ngaol.

64 Aqyu juq, aivq bhai maivphee q phee q khi,

“Naoq bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail mee nia pha q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁶⁶ Ngqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovq-ai tha q nail juq khi, Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq maoqbhaoq nl nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁷ “Naol Khali phal-iq neq, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema maq tha qtsaol-ail. ⁶⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pha q ganav gaoq naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq ge kovq lavq-ail. ⁶⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, yaqhao bha qaoq aol nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao ya jaoldeel nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Thailhai phal-iq neq, “Naol Miqyail nail Ya qyov lai q” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal pevq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Ngadao juq aivq ge nail daoq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

23

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsaog thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gailkhaol hevq bheel-aivq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon thaq dov bhiq dai, lav tsoiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, ‘Ngal neq, Khali dai khul nail heeqphaq ngaol’ dai, iqsanl aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

³ “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol laiq” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ “Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al” dai, Phillav Philma juq khi tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil, gaog laijai lal khi gul nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail niai kev dai, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail ngaol” dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

⁶ Gaqliqlail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai, Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq Gaqliqlail nail

tsaol-aq laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Yeiqsul neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Phillav heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai Heiqlol jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, yanq al nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiclulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol.

⁸ Heiqlol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl aivq ya gaiq daiq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail teevq pha q ganav nl daiq lavq nail bhai, moel movq nail, maoq lal-aq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai mee nia pha q naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aivq bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al. ¹⁰ Philma juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq a bhai thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q deede nail ngaol. ¹¹ Heiqlol neq, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, meeq deede nail heeqphaq nail aqgaq aqdoi aqnel bhi doi khi mail, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol laivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u n-gaol neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi heeqphaq Phillav teevq ga q nee teevq ga q aqtsaoq tsaol nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao neq, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q neejlav jlav lao tha q nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Phillav-i mail Philma juq, aqivq jiovq nail juq khi mail, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, milkhaoq yaq bhai hevq bheeq nail gaq ngaol dai, nuljuq ge khi mail, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail sivatavq bhai ngal aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, ngal oeqbal teevq pha qqsanl maq moel-al. ¹⁵ Heiqlol iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail tsa nail pha qqsanl maq halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol lavq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq sil heeq pha ail nl laiq thaq nail teevq pha qqsanl maq jia ail. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phaiq bhiq naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ [Bhaqsraqkhaq bhaqaiq lav sav-u phao, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, Phillav aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol.]

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl mul lao-ail gul nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai tavq heivq yaoq! Nvjuq nail haqbhoil Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq” dai, teevq gaq khe-ai mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Bhaqlaqbhal neq, meenq lavqkhoel milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Phillav Yeiqsul bhai phaiq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq gaoq gul nail: “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai

tavq heivq yaoq. Tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul nail ngaol.

²² Phillav hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq haqev nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe sil heeq pha q-ail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl ma q moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi pha i q bhi q naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul bhai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul thailthai q nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq jaol nail phao, ga q lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail gul nail khe-ai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Milkhao q bhai suqsa q lal dai nl khi, tsaol-a q bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail Bhaqlaqbhal bhai, aqyu juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai pha i q bhi q-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl dai, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq nail khi hel-aivq-a nail ganl

²⁶ Genl dev nail tsaol-a q juq, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-u phao, Khulleiqni q meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q, yalgaol bha lai khi kovq lal nail bhai nieivq thai q khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq khi mail Yeiqsul nail haoqnao bhi tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Tsaol-a q teevq munl, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil noeqha q khi, nioilkhao q khao q nail yaqmai-a q teevq juq,

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq-ol, ngal bhaqda nee thaq nioil. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail haqbhoil khi yovqgavq nail yaq nail haqbhoil nioil yaoq. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Maq bhao aqma juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ovqtavq, yaqbeiv maq uvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq khi yaq bhai aqtsil maq bhiq cuvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol’ dai, ya ge nail aqn aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gaoqjaoq juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. ‘Nvjuq bhai doeqkhaiq lee yaoq.’ Gaoqjaoq jaoq yaq juq bhai iqsanl, ‘Nvjuq bhai phalthaiq lavq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aqbhaol aqjiq bhai niidai phaqa-ail nl bhiq haq neq, aqbhaol aqgee bhai neq, khadai gaoq nl bhiq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai tavq heivq nail dai khi mail, haqev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Uqcov dai khul nail gaoqjaoq bhai lai kev-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq

bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq khalhai nl thailthaiq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai khul gaq khul keiv ya dai, eellaoq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsaol-aq maodai a bhai thulphaol khi heldaiq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: “Aivq neq, yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail Khali dai, khul nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq bhi hevqkovq daiq yaoq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl aivq nail aqjail bhai lal khi, aqtsel mao-ail tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aivq bhai bhi daol bhi daol-ail khi ge nail: “Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngel haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol bhai naol bhi jel-ail yaoq” dai, meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

³⁸ “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, gevq khi, Yeiqsul nail uqhuq pultavq phao tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aivq nee mail bhi tavq heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: “Naol Khali maq ngel laiq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nvq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail:

“Naol aivq khe-ai dalceiv-ai thaq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil lal-ail laiq. ⁴¹ Ngadao nvq gaq niailhai ya daq nail neq, tsaq naol. Ngadao nvq gaq nl laiq-a nail ngel-i mail, daq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngel-i mail ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq nl laiq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Yeiqsul-ol, naol heeqphaq joiqjaq lee-u phao, ngaq bhai thaq nioilpeivq lavq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanqgaol naol ngaq-ai nee mail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail* lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

⁴⁴ Aqyanq al neq, n-gaol laolma nee mail, kivq hail lail ma naqli hail lavq bha kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, nlma nail aqbhaq iqsanl maq bhaq-ail. ⁴⁵ Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma iqsanl, gaoltsi nee mail nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

* **23:43** 23.43 Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiav nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaq nial” dai, ge khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ A bhai heldaiq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee, neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail aivq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq-a nail yaqmai-aq juq neq, al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai thulphaol khi, pevq lal thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiaiv nail Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq-i mail maoqbhaoq nl khi ge ceiv-a nail ganl bhai neema maq tsaq-ail. ⁵² Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq bavq bhoel daiq-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Aq-u

n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqhbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, jaol n kev lal-aiq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Gagliqlail milkhaoq bha nee mail, Yeiqsul nee mail lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, luqdaol bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai bavq duq ail-a nail dao bhai maqkhaiq, tsaothel-aivq khi, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq kovq lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel juq khi huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq jaol n n-gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail ngaol.

24

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol, nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, yaqmai-aq al juq aqyu juq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q oil khi, luqdaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq a bhai lai kev-u phao, luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq, ngaoq ha-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-al. ⁴ Aqyu juq ganl al bhai noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, nljeel coev lal nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq geesil deede-ail khi, miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-u phao, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ge nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, sil nail tsaol-aq bavq tha q duq bhai

heldaiq lee-a nail-aiq. ⁶ Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ⁷ Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, oeqbal yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai, yu aivq bhai tavq heivq khi, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol’ dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai noeq dov lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol nee kovq lee khi, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq bhai khi yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Gaqkhoel juq bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaolhaqna, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Gaqkhoel juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, “Teevq phaqaq ail aqduq aqyal maq bhao nail daoq ngaol” dai, noeq khi aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Bheiqtuvluv thul khi, luqdaol bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq kel-aivq khi, luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-u phao, maoltoev bhai taivq-ail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, ilkhaol bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilmaov nail julgu bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u n-gaol, yaqlaol nvq gaq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail naqli hail lavq eq nail bha jiaov nail Eilmaov dai, khul nail julgu bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl al iqsanl mail, aqyu nvq gaq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bha lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeqkhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul niidai, maq heldaiq heeq nia-al.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul nail ganl ge ge-ail, ail nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq maivphaoq niaq laq khel dai, pevq-ail khi, naq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee Gaqlaolphal dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: “Niil aq-il mee nia n bhai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl juq maq heeq nia nail daq-i, naol teevq gaq teevq-eel nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ “Khul nail ganl pevq lal-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Naqsaqlail meenq khe Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq ge nail thail nail, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel, bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol. ²⁰ Philma juq khi mail, ngadao nail aqivq aqtsu juq, aivq ya sil dai, yalkhaq dal yaoq dai, ge khi, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi

mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ul kovq nail gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ganl niil juq pevq lal-a nail neq, yanqgaol hail n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. ²² Niil aq-il, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov nail ganl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yanq-nl hao navqmav-ail aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail thaq nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-a geiq. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq kovq lal khi, 'Nvjuq nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul doevq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol' dai, yaqmai-aq al juq ge nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, luqdaol bhai heldaiq lai-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai maq moel-a geiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Neema gaol khi neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail laiq. ²⁶ Khali alhai ya daq gaq khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail, maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Molseiq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai kev dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq

bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq julgu aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, julgu al gu bhai maq aol lai nail khe-ai khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Niilniai yavq yaoq. Nlma ga bhoel-aiq nial. Nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aiq nial” dai, ge ge-ail, aivq bhai hal deedee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai yavq nail khi aol lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aoq jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaoq-u phao, aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhiq jaq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeckhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al phao lal khi, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail sivtavq nee mail peivq ail-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: “Gailphail lail ma bhai ngadao nvq gaq kovq lee thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao nvq gaq bhai daoq ge tsaoq lal khi, Jalliq nail daoqceevq phaodaiq lavq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai aol lal khi lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal-a naol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq pov nee tsaoqthul khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai lai kev-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq khi mail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq, teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jil lai khi jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq Yeiqsul

maldil doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol Silmoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq iqsanl, gailphail lail ma bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, khaqmul ngaoq pav-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq kivq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhiq moel-a nail ganl

³⁶ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq teevq phağ ganav nail aqheel meeq dai, noeq nail ngel-i mail, geesil deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema suqsağ nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai pov pov lav lav dai, pevq nail-aiq. ³⁹ Maldil ngal ngaol. Ngağ nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Ngağ bhai thoiqđaiq heivđaiq lal yaoq. Ngal neq, nuljuq moel nail khe-ai, aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Aqheel neq, aqmaol mağ bhao-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Alhai ge gağ khi, aivq nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u mağ dov dai pevq ail khi, lavqkhiq tsail deedeel nail ngel-i mail, neema mağ thağtsaol-ai hağ-al. Aq-u phao, “Nuljuq jağ nail teevq phağ ganav jiağ naol laiğ” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq-i mail poiv-ai

thaq nail delgil teevq pav Yeiqsul bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul oil khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee jaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq bhai khoel-ail ceevq-a nail daoq

⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal naol dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Jalliq nail daoqceevq bhai heeq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Khali neq, haq dee aoq deede nee mail pha q bhai ya da q khi ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail oeqbal al phai q lavq nail ganl, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee mail, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Nuljuq neq, niil juq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail bivq naol dai, saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al gaq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq al maq ya-u

kev dai, meenq niil meenq bhai daonq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Bheiqtaqnail nail julgu aqjail bha hevq kel-aivq khi mail, aivq aqlavq bavq dil khi, aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Alhai geeqlaoq bivq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq nee pav-ail khi, nqtavq kovtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq khi mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

cxc

Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq
Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament
copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gaolkheel (Akeu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source
files dated 29 Jan 2022
aaaba9fd-8172-55cc-ad15-906f43ddb5a5